



CALIFORNIANA



SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 04552 3348

Book No.

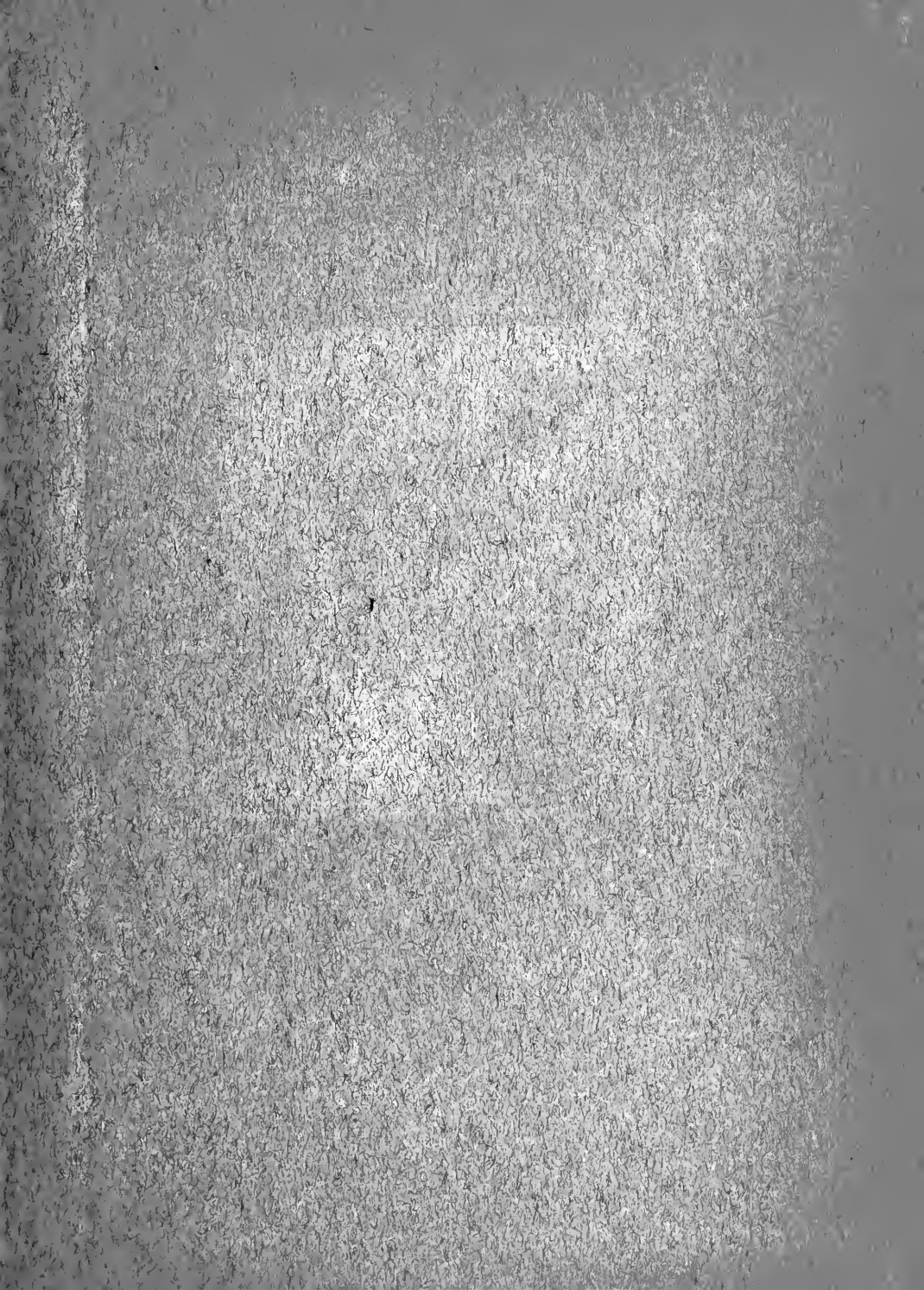
ACCESSION

792.079 Un3^g

479930

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

FORM 3427 - 5M - 2-39







THE FRANCHISE THEATRE RESEARCH

1927 SERIES
NUMBER 100

THE FRANCHISE
THEATRE RESEARCH
THE FRANCHISE
THEATRE RESEARCH
THE FRANCHISE
THEATRE RESEARCH
THE FRANCHISE
THEATRE RESEARCH
THE FRANCHISE
THEATRE RESEARCH



THE FRANCHISE
THEATRE RESEARCH
THE FRANCHISE
THEATRE RESEARCH
THE FRANCHISE
THEATRE RESEARCH

SAN FRANCISCO THEATRE RESEARCH

FIRST SERIES
VOLUME NINE

MONOGRAPHS :
FOREIGN THEATERS PART I
THE FRENCH THEATER
IN SAN FRANCISCO
THE GERMAN THEATER
IN SAN FRANCISCO

U.S. Works Progress Administration
Northern California District
San Francisco California 1939



MONOGRAPHS

- XIX: THE FRENCH THEATRE IN SAN FRANCISCO
XX: THE GERMAN THEATRE IN SAN FRANCISCO
-

x 792.079
Un 3 9
479930

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE FRENCH THEATRE IN SAN FRANCISCO

	<u>PAGES</u>
<u>SECTION I</u>	<u>1-69</u>
The Pioneer Theatre	1
California in Paris	2
French Commerce in San Francisco	4
The Democratic Noblemen	6
Jules de France	7
Delamare	9
Roncovieri	10
Social Life	13
An Early Dramatic Critic	14
Paris in California	15
The Adelphi Troupe	18
The First Adelphi	19
L'Affaire Duane	21
Critique of the Adelphi Company	23
Benard's Adventures in San Francisco	25
A French Troupe	28
Benard's First Play	29
The End of M. Benard	30
The New Adelphi	32
Blossoming of the French Theatre	33
Bonnet	36
Anti-French Sentiment	36
The French Theatre Dominates	38
Mlle. Pitron	39
The Return of the Prodigals	42
The French Theatre Thrives	44
Mme. Ballagny	46
Return of Mlle. Pitron	48
French Spectacle Drama	48
Change in Public Taste	49
The New Social Life	50
French Theatre Declines	52
Revival of Activity	54
The Polyglot Othello	55
Nathalie of Montmarte	56
Mlle. Sen	59
Catastrophe	61
Decline of the French Theatre	64

The first section of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The second section contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work, and a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. The third section contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year, and a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. The fourth section contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year, and a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. The fifth section contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year, and a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. The sixth section contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year, and a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. The seventh section contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year, and a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. The eighth section contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year, and a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. The ninth section contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year, and a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. The tenth section contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year, and a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year.

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont.)

THE FRENCH THEATRE IN SAN FRANCISCO

	<u>PAGES</u>
<u>SECTION II.</u>	69-107
The Theatre of Andre Ferrier.	69
Théâtre D'Art	70
Ferrier's Stagecraft.	72
The "Revolving Panels".	73
Ferrier's Background.	74
A New School of the Theatre	75
Supporting Actors	76
The Amateurs.	77
Repertoire.	79
Newspaper Critiques	80
The Ferriers' Acting.	82
Music	83
First Seasons	84
After the War	87
Birth of the Gaité Francaise	88
Early Life of the Gaité	89
Visiting Celebrities.	90
Varied Seasons.	92
Miracle Play and Patriotic Spectacle.	93
Molière and Chevalier	95
Pagnol, Archipenko, and Maeterlinck	97
Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme	98
Sainte Thérèse.	100
Official Tribute to Ferrier	101
M. Ferrier Carries On	101
Chronology.	104
Bibliography.	106
Newspapers and Periodicals.	106
Acknowledgments	107

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE GERMAN THEATRE IN SAN FRANCISCO

	<u>PAGES</u>
I THE PIONEER THEATRE (1853-1866)	108-119
German Social Life	110
First Attempts	113
An Abortive Benefit.	114
Patrons of the Opera	116
The Sunday Law	117
Second Attempts.	117b
Lean Years	117d
The Polyglot Othello	118
II THE THEATRE OF MME. GENÉE (1867-1883).	119-130
The German Theatre takes Root.	120
The End of the American.	121
Mme. Genée, the Indomitable.	122
Wanderings of the Deutsches Theater.	123
Mme. Genée Thwarts the Law and Departs	124
A Genée Letter	125
The Restoration of the Deutsches Theatre 1870-73	125b
Guest Stars Lend Impetus	126
The Support of Opera	128
III THE GOLDEN AGE OF THE GERMAN THEATRE IN SAN FRAN- CISCO (1874-1880).	130-142
The Golden Age Begun	131
A Bevy of Stars and Variety.	131
The Growth of the Deutsches Theater.	133
A Successful Season.	134
Stars from Germany	135
The Height of the Deutsches Theater.	136
The Critics Differ	137
A New Venture -- On Tour	140
IV LAST DAYS (1880-1883).	142-145
The Meteor Falls	143
Evaluations.	144
They Still Sing.	144c

1000

1001

1002

1003

1004

1005

1006

1007

1008

1009

1010

1011

1012

1013

1014

1015

1016

1017

1018

1019

1020

1021

1022

1023

1024

1025

1026

1027

1028

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Concluded)

	PAGES
CHRONOLOGY.	146
BIBLIOGRAPHY.	150
APPENDICES.	151-201
French Theatre.	151
German Theatre.	178

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

PAGES

148	PHONOLOGY
150	BIBLIOGRAPHY
151-152	APPENDICES
151	French Theatre
148	German Theatre

ILLUSTRATIONS

Alfred Pierre Roncovieri.....	Frontispiece
Mme. Roncovieri With Alfred Roncovieri, Fils.....	FOLLOWING PAGE 10
Early French Program of Eureka Theatre.....	53
Andre Ferrier.....	68
Théâtre Gaité Française.....	87
Mme. Otilie Genée.....	118
Hans Wed'l.....	129
Leonard Sherer.....	129
Solomon Hirsch.....	129
Benno Hirsch.....	129

CONTENTS

Alfred Blau's Introduction.....	10
Blau's Introduction with Alfred Rosenberg, et al.....	10
Early French Program of Black's Theatre.....	23
Andre Breton.....	28
Theatre Guild's Program.....	37
Miss Ottilie Gertrude.....	118
Jens Weid.....	123
Leonard Spencer.....	123
Solomon Hirsch.....	123
Bernie Hirsch.....	123

AVANT-PROPOS

Any history of the San Francisco theatre -- or of the other arts for that matter -- must devote a large chapter to the accomplishments of its foreign minority groups.

San Francisco was itself a foreign city, from an American point of view. Infant of Spain, stepchild of Mexico, it came near to being adopted by several other European nations. Seven flags flew over California in her fledgling days though half of these furled no sooner than they flew. Nevertheless the foreign character of a city, founded as a Spanish mission in 1776, taken into the Union in 1846 to become the mecca of a whole planet of people in 1849, was inevitable. Yet none realized in the beginning that the remote and alien area of the Pacific shore would become the Western terminus of the United States. England, France, Russia, all were on the verge of taking California. Not until Andrew Jackson, with his "manifest destiny," did the American hope become a determination; and not without the subsequent American infiltration, Fremont's filibustering, and the glitter of newly discovered gold could the conquest have happened when it did.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the position of the various groups. It is followed by a detailed account of the events of the past few years, and a summary of the present situation. The report is written in a clear and concise style, and is well organized and easy to read. It is a valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people, and is highly recommended to all who are interested in the subject.

The report is divided into several chapters, each dealing with a different aspect of the country. The first chapter deals with the general situation of the country, and the position of the various groups. The second chapter deals with the events of the past few years, and the third chapter deals with the present situation. The report is written in a clear and concise style, and is well organized and easy to read. It is a valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people, and is highly recommended to all who are interested in the subject.

The report is divided into several chapters, each dealing with a different aspect of the country. The first chapter deals with the general situation of the country, and the position of the various groups. The second chapter deals with the events of the past few years, and the third chapter deals with the present situation. The report is written in a clear and concise style, and is well organized and easy to read. It is a valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people, and is highly recommended to all who are interested in the subject.

The report is divided into several chapters, each dealing with a different aspect of the country. The first chapter deals with the general situation of the country, and the position of the various groups. The second chapter deals with the events of the past few years, and the third chapter deals with the present situation. The report is written in a clear and concise style, and is well organized and easy to read. It is a valuable contribution to the knowledge of the country and its people, and is highly recommended to all who are interested in the subject.

came forward with personal reminiscences, scrapbooks, photographs, and pertinent historical suggestions. Among the scholars who read the French and German monographs in this volume and passed on their accuracy as to fact and spirit, were Professors Haakon Chevalier and Erwin Gustav Gudde of the University of California. Other authorities in the field of the drama who have been constant in their help are Dr. Margery Bailey of Stanford University and Professor Frank Fenton of San Francisco State College.

Among those officials of the Works Progress Administration whose special knowledge of project planning and operation has contributed much to the successful outcome of our work are Dr. James B. Sharp, Coordinator of Research and Statistical Projects, who originally conceived the idea of setting up projects to write reference histories on the arts in San Francisco; Miss M. P. Hagan, Project Director of Women's and Professional Projects, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dixon, Field Inspector for the Projects.

LAWRENCE ESTAVAN.

COUNT ALFRED PIERRE RONCOVIERI

1819 - 1874



PHOTO COURTESY OF SUPERVISOR ALFRED RONCOVIERI

THE FRENCH THEATRE IN SAN FRANCISCO

I

The Pioneer Theatre

in March 1851 a melancholy young Parisian of the upper bourgeoisie arrived in San Francisco after a tedious trip around the Horn on the good ship Joseph. He wandered through the mud and slime of the turbulent and terrifying town, making scurrilous remarks in his journal. A year later this Albert Benard de Russailh* was carried off in a cholera epidemic, and his journal after passing through many hands found itself eventually in a Paris book store where it was rescued by an alert San Franciscan, brought home, translated, and published by a local firm. Animated by Gallic verve and esprit, this little book of impressions is an illuminating and entertaining document of the early days of San Francisco. De Russailh's journal, however, was only one of the many spawned by the times. The French colonists were a comparatively numerous and literate lot,** and in spite of the fact that they were

* Variously spelled: Russailhes, Russailles or Russailhoe. De Massey gives another variation: "Albert Bcsnard de Ruchail."

**Daniel Lévy, in his book Les Francais en Californie, p. 29, says: "At the end of the same year (1853) California had 326,000 inhabitants, of which 204,000 were Americans; 30,000 Germans; 28,000 French." Soulc's Annals of San Francisco, however, on pp. 327 and 446 place the French and German populations for 1854 at 5500 and 6000 respectively. Inasmuch as the first official U.S. Census, taken in 1860, gives the French population as 8462 and the German as 21,646 it would seem that Lévy the Frenchman was over-enthusiastic, and that Soulc probably came much closer to the truth.

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

1. The purpose of this document is to provide a comprehensive overview of the current status of the project and to identify the key challenges that must be addressed in order to ensure its successful completion.

2. The project has been initiated in accordance with the terms of the contract and is currently in the planning phase. The primary objective is to develop a robust system that meets the requirements of the client and is capable of handling the anticipated volume of data.

3. The project team has conducted a thorough analysis of the requirements and has identified the following key areas of focus:

- System Architecture: The architecture must be scalable and flexible, allowing for future expansion and integration with existing systems.
- Data Security: The system must implement strong security measures to protect sensitive data from unauthorized access and disclosure.
- Performance: The system must be able to process data efficiently and respond to user requests in a timely manner.
- Reliability: The system must be highly available and resilient to hardware and software failures.

4. The project team has identified several key challenges that must be addressed in order to ensure the successful completion of the project:

- Resource Constraints: The project is currently facing a shortage of resources, particularly in the areas of development and testing.
- Complex Requirements: The requirements are complex and evolving, which may lead to scope creep and increased project costs.
- Integration Issues: The system must be integrated with existing systems, which may require additional development and testing.
- Timeline Pressure: The project has a tight deadline, which may require the team to work longer hours and prioritize tasks.

5. The project team has developed a detailed project plan that outlines the tasks to be completed, the resources required, and the timeline for completion. The plan is subject to change as the project progresses and new information is gathered.

6. The project team is committed to providing regular updates to the client and to addressing any concerns that may arise. We believe that with the right resources and support, we can successfully complete the project and deliver a system that meets the client's needs.

7. The project team is currently in the process of reviewing the project plan and identifying the specific actions that need to be taken to address the key challenges. We will continue to work closely with the client to ensure that the project remains on track and that the system meets their requirements.

8. The project team is confident that we can successfully complete the project and deliver a system that meets the client's needs. We will continue to provide regular updates to the client and to address any concerns that may arise.

9. The project team is currently in the process of reviewing the project plan and identifying the specific actions that need to be taken to address the key challenges. We will continue to work closely with the client to ensure that the project remains on track and that the system meets their requirements.

10. The project team is confident that we can successfully complete the project and deliver a system that meets the client's needs. We will continue to provide regular updates to the client and to address any concerns that may arise.

nomadic and widely scattered, they had so thickly settled Montgomery and Commercial Streets that this quarter became known as Frenchtown. And they were all busy writing journals, histories and books of exploration.

As colonists, the status of the French was unique: the new Spanish immigrants were of the working class, poor and uneducated; the Germans and Irish were mostly peasants and laborers; but the French were almost invariably an urban, cultivated lot. The reaction after the 1848 revolution, combined with the news of the discovery of gold in California sent whole flocks of restless, discontented, adventurous young Frenchmen to California -- younger sons and black sheep of nobility, lawyers, doctors, bankers, scholars, merchants, teachers, architects, journalists, besides the expected quota of bankrupts, vagabonds and fugitives from justice. They streamed into San Francisco by the thousands, preceded by a tide of French immigration from Louisiana, from Mexico and from South America.

CALIFORNIA IN PARIS

The great news from California was heard and heralded around the world, but nowhere did it produce the tremendous sensation it had in France, and particularly in Paris. The gold discovery coincided with a critical period in French history: the Revolution of 1848 and the reaction which followed had upset the entire social and economic structure of

the country. Commerce and industry were paralyzed; thousands of workers were thrown out into the street; it was a time of frenzied agitation, of riots, of widespread political turmoil. The wretched and the discontented became the prey of agitators and charlatans promising easy Utopias. Governments succeeded one another with bewildering rapidity; crowds of officials put out of office swelled the ranks of the disgruntled. It was a time of general misery and hopelessness.

Into this dull and dark despair suddenly entered the wonderful news from California, enkindling a spark of hope. Strange stories began to be circulated about this distant and legendary land where fortunes were made overnight. The exciting reports swept from cafe to cafe extinguishing political conversations. All men were stirred. This was the stroke of Providence. It was the needed escape for the romantic young men imprisoned in their country and in their time. Full of courage and high spirits the Argonauts stormed this fabulous California, traveling by steamer, by sailboat, - Frenchmen of all classes, some with capital and merchandise, most of them penniless.

The vision of the mysterious and legendary El Dorado made its greatest appeal to the poorest, the wretched and the downtrodden. They devoured eagerly all the literature describing the heroic exploits of the gold seekers. In 1848 on the Avenue de Maine there was opened an enormous low-priced restaurant; it was a place where one might get a dish of

ragoût for 4 sous, and was largely frequented by the rag-pickers, peddlers and vagabonds of Montparnasse. This institution which survived twenty years according to Marius Boisson,* who unearthed this interesting piece of information, was baptized la Grande Californie. Perhaps the poor devils who frequented this establishment had identified themselves in spirit with the daring gold seekers of California.

FRENCH COMMERCE IN SAN FRANCISCO

Some of the young men who arrived in San Francisco were quite penniless and quite futile, in accordance with their romantic dispositions; others were more practical: they brought along with them capital and merchandise. Among these French Argonauts was considerable intelligence, education, talent -- but not much brawn. Quickly most of them learned they lacked the stamina for the painful and arduous business of gold-mining. They were shrewd and they knew that it was easier to extract the precious metal from the pockets of the miners than from the original earth. Commerce attained an extraordinary development among them. A great number quit-
ted the mines very soon to establish themselves in the growing city as merchants and financiers and tradesmen.

In February 1849 there were but a handful of poor Frenchmen in San Francisco. Within a year French commercial establishments were to be seen everywhere: magasins de

* Coins et Recoins de Paris, Editions Bofsard, Paris 1927.

non-physical, spiritual, mental, emotional, and intellectual
 aspects of the human mind, and the relationship between
 the physical and the non-physical. The physical body is
 the material basis of the mind, and the mind is the
 non-physical aspect of the body. The mind is the
 seat of consciousness, and the body is the instrument
 through which the mind expresses itself.

The mind is the source of all thought and action, and
 the body is the instrument through which the mind
 expresses itself. The mind is the seat of
 consciousness, and the body is the instrument
 through which the mind expresses itself.

The mind is the source of all thought and action, and
 the body is the instrument through which the mind
 expresses itself. The mind is the seat of
 consciousness, and the body is the instrument
 through which the mind expresses itself.

"It is a common belief that the mind is the seat
 of consciousness, and the body is the instrument
 through which the mind expresses itself. This is
 a very old and well-established belief, and it
 is the basis of all our scientific and philosophical
 theories. But in recent years, there has been a
 growing interest in the study of the mind-body
 relationship. This has led to a number of new
 theories and experiments, which have shown that
 the mind and the body are not separate entities,
 but are part of a single, unified system. The
 mind is not just the seat of consciousness, but
 is also the source of all our physical and
 emotional experiences. The body is not just the
 instrument through which the mind expresses itself,
 but is also the source of all our physical and
 emotional experiences. The mind and the body are
 inseparable, and they form a single, unified
 system. This is the new paradigm of the mind-
 body relationship, and it is the basis of all
 our modern scientific and philosophical theories."

The mind is the source of all thought and action, and
 the body is the instrument through which the mind
 expresses itself. The mind is the seat of
 consciousness, and the body is the instrument
 through which the mind expresses itself.

mud at the end of a wilderness a second Paris. Before this turbulent, coarse, boisterous existence all social barriers were thrown down, all differences equalized, all aristocratic sensitivities and prejudices discarded. Titles meant nothing here -- and the first thing de Russailh did was to abolish his particule; he henceforth styled himself simply "Albert Benard." This was a new world. The flaneurs were exchanging their canes for picks and shovels, and those who in France had been attended by lackeys were now cleaning the muddy boots of miners.

THE DEMOCRATIC NOBLEMEN

In another journal, that of Ernest de Massey, we read of an Oriental scholar peddling matches for a living; how admirals' sons composed the crew of an old tub. These ingenious bon vivants discovered all kinds of little schemes for getting along: they sold wood, were gardeners and dishwashers; they improvised fantastic projects for manufacturing lemonade and marketing it at fabulous prices; they shined boots with polish and savoir-faire. Bootblacking became a monopoly of the déclassé nobility. The streets of San Francisco were very filthy, the price of a shine was fifty cents, and the Frenchmen were not squeamish. These highborn bootblacks put just the right dash of suavity and whimsy into their performance; one of the artists used to dazzle the miners with a gold-bladed knife which he employed in his

1944
The first part of the report is devoted to a general
discussion of the problems involved in the study of
the history of the United States. It is in this part
that the author discusses the importance of the study
of the history of the United States in the present
day and the future. He also discusses the importance
of the study of the history of the United States in
the present day and the future.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

The second part of the report is devoted to a
discussion of the history of the United States. It
is in this part that the author discusses the
importance of the study of the history of the
United States in the present day and the future.
He also discusses the importance of the study
of the history of the United States in the
present day and the future.

work. In the frenzied pellmell of San Francisco the décotteurs maintained their poise and detachment and occupied their leisure with fashioning exquisitely polished verses for the newspapers.

The literary output of the San Francisco French was prolific. It consisted not only of poems, plays, journals, descriptive narratives, histories, and adventure stories, but also something like 30 newspapers. Unfortunately however for the purposes of research, this material is almost entirely gone from San Francisco: either carried back to France by the returning Argonauts, or destroyed by earthquake and fire.

JULES DE FRANCE

One of the most productive of the early French was the fabulous Jules de France, who had a remarkable genius for the fantastic. At a time when dukes and marquises were becoming gardeners, porters, dockmen, dishwashers, and waiters, the Vicomte Jules de France enjoyed the bizarre occupation of nursemaid. One of the most impressive sights of early San Francisco was that of the fiery vicomte -- self-reputed descendant of the valorous Robert le Fort, duc de Paris, comte d'Anjou, father of Robert I, king of the Franks -- strolling down the streets escorting a baby carriage. The quixotic De France was a highly romantic character right out of Victor Hugo. Like his compatriots in California he was young and ardent; he was tall and slender, with long black hair and

work. In the finished product of the novel the
terms maintained their hold on the imagination
the in literature with technical exactness
for the magazine.

The literary quality of the novel is
prolific. It contains not only of possible
descriptive narratives, histories, and scientific
also something like a newspaper. The novel is
the purpose of the author, this material is
from the author's own life and the
the natural language of the author and the

THE NOVEL
One of the most prominent of the early
the famous Jules Verne, who had a remarkable
the fantastic. At a time when books and
coming (and more) poets, scientists, and
the Victorians enjoyed the science of
narrative. One of the most impressive
France was that of the fiery Victor --
scandal of the valiant Robert is part
England, father of Robert I, King of the
down the streets carrying a baby carriage.
De France were a highly romantic character
Hugo. Like his counterpart in California he was
elegant; he was tall and slender, with long

mustache; he had the proud and impetuous air, the slovenliness of a Don César de Bazan. Jules de France was noted as a brilliant conversationalist, as a master of all the arts, and as a man who lived entirely by his wits and by his incredible ability to pile up debts without ever paying them. He wrote and published the first French newspaper in San Francisco, which lasted exactly one issue; it was printed on borrowed paper but no copies were sold, and the paper was never paid for. Later he wrote a little satiric play, Monsieur Gogo en Californie, which was produced in June 1852 at the Adelphi Theatre, and of which Daniel Lévy says: "Elle ne manquait ni de sel, ni de couleur locale." (It lacked neither salt nor local color.)*

The French theatre had made an early start in San Francisco and by this time was thriving gloriously. All this excessive vitality, all this extravagant energy and talent was bound to find articulate expression in a theatre. It was inevitable that these dynamic and gifted Frenchmen would spontaneously create a stage for themselves; a public was already waiting. As early as December 1849 there is the report of a theatrical performance attempted by the French. The organizer was of course the enterprising Vicomte de France. M. Pepin who, according to De Massey had won first prize given by the University of Paris for excellence as a plasterer,

* Les Français en Californie. San Francisco, 1884.

...and the
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

and a strolling actor from the Theatre de Varietes, Jourdain, who had gambled away his last piastre and was now heavily in debt, joined De France in the enterprise. They were planning a variety program but since De France's marvelous schemes seldom passed beyond the visionary stage, whether this performance ever materialized is doubtful.

DELAMARE

The first definite record of the French theatre in San Francisco is placed shortly afterward. On February 19, 1850 the first conventional theatre in this city, the National Theatre, opened on Washington Street between Montgomery and Kearny. It was a very simple, unpretentious affair and seated 400 people in the pit and gallery; prices ranged from \$2 to \$5. Here James Evrard and M. Delamare joined in producing combined French and English performances: Yankee stories, musical numbers, sketches, and French vaudeville. The brief French season which began with the vaudeville, Bruno le Fileur from the Palais-Royal, ended on March 15.

Delamare (or De Lamarre) is another semi-legendary character of the early days. One of the strolling actors from the small Parisian theatres who were so numerous at that time he had suffered an incredible number of catastrophes, but had never once lost his gaiety and savoir-faire. He entertained his fellow-passengers on the bark Hector en route to the mines, and the wretched De Massey, cheered by the comedian's

and a brilliant actor, the "Theater" in New York, and
at the same time, a very successful business man.
He had a great deal of money, and he was very
generous. He had a very large collection of
books, and he was very fond of them. He was
also very fond of the theater, and he was
very successful in his business.

THEATER

The first theater building in New York was
the "Theater" in New York, and it was
very successful. It was very large, and
it was very beautiful. It was very
successful, and it was very popular.
The people in New York were very
fond of the theater, and they were
very successful in their business.
The theater was very successful, and
it was very popular. It was very
successful, and it was very popular.
The theater was very successful, and
it was very popular. It was very
successful, and it was very popular.

Delaware (or De la Salle) was the
operator of the early days. One of the
the small Parisian theaters who were
he had suffered an incredible number of
never once lost his safety and
his fellow-passengers on the boat. He
missed, and he was the one who

brilliant example admiringly remarked:

"He has plenty of nerve, courage and self confidence but is so careless and light-hearted that any one might think he held a contract as an important impresario. He will be able to give the savages some first class skit even though he is living a life of hard manual labor and perhaps misery...He is always the comedian ...bearing misfortune cheerfully."

Delamare must have been a clever comedian: he made a great hit with the Indians along Trinidad Bay. This preliminary success probably encouraged him to return to San Francisco and establish the first French theatre there. But the National Theatre lasted only until May 4, when it was burned to the ground, together with its contemporaries, the Phoenix Exchange and Washington Hall.

RONCOVIERI

A month before, in April, the celebrated French pianist, Henri Herz, had given a series of concerts at the National Theatre. Herz was assisted in several of these concerts by M. Alfred Roncovieri, a young man who had sung basso-cantante in the Grand Opera of Bordeaux, France. This Comte Alfred Pierre Roncovieri had upon his arrival in San Francisco discarded his title as so much excess baggage. In this new land he had also to discard many of his artistic prejudices.

As soon as the first ships landed in Bordeaux with the exciting story of the discovery of gold in California, the young adventurer had rushed to his family and shouted: "I am going to California. I do not know where it is but I am going

The first part of the report deals with the general state of the county and the progress of the various departments. It is a comprehensive statement of the work done during the year and is a valuable record of the activities of the county government. The report is divided into several sections, each dealing with a different department. The sections are: Administration, Finance, Public Works, and Social Services. Each section contains a detailed account of the work done during the year and a statement of the results achieved. The report is a valuable document for the citizens of the county and for the members of the grand jury.

ADMINISTRATION

The administration of the county is a complex task and requires the cooperation of many different departments. The grand jury has reviewed the work of the various departments and has found that the administration has been efficient and effective. The grand jury has also found that there are certain areas where improvement is needed. The grand jury has recommended that the county government should take certain steps to improve its administration. These steps include: (1) the improvement of the county's financial management, (2) the improvement of the county's public works department, and (3) the improvement of the county's social services department. The grand jury believes that these steps are necessary for the county to continue to progress and to provide the best possible service to its citizens.

MME. RONCOVIERI WITH ALFRED RONCOVIERI, FILS



PHOTO COURTESY OF SUPERVISOR ALFRED RONCOVIERI

there." Going to California was like going to another planet, but this gallant adventurer had no qualms. He set sail and, after a harrowing trip of six months, was landed at the foot of Commercial Street in San Francisco, in January 1850.

Alfred Roncovieri walked down Commercial Street, alert to the strange sounds, the strange smells, the frenzied activity about him. He walked into a cafe, and discovered to his delight that the proprietor spoke French. They began a conversation.

"What you need here to attract customers in the evening is some entertainment. You need a good singer," he suggested.*

The proprietor agreed. "Do you know a good singer?"

"Certainly," replied the young man. "Listen." And he began to sing some of the comic airs that were popular in Bordeaux.

"Stop," said the proprietor. "You are hired. But we will need a piano."

Roncovieri remembered a fellow-passenger who had brought his piano from France. The proprietor was overjoyed; a piano was the rarest of all commodities in San Francisco.

"I will pay you \$40 a night, and the same for the pianist. Will that be enough?"

* The quotes are from an interview with Alfred Roncovieri, son of the pioneer French actor.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work done during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the work done in each of the various departments. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and a statement of the progress made during the year.

The second part of the report deals with the work done in each of the various departments. It is followed by a detailed account of the work done in each of the various departments. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and a statement of the progress made during the year.

The third part of the report deals with the work done in each of the various departments. It is followed by a detailed account of the work done in each of the various departments. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and a statement of the progress made during the year.

The young Frenchman nearly fainted, but revived himself sufficiently to write a letter home to Bordeaux relating the good news and sending for his wife. California was indeed another planet. That afternoon all business was suspended along Commercial Street to watch the men who toiled up the street (at \$20 apiece) bearing the precious burden of the piano. And that evening Roncovieri launched the first cafe-concert in San Francisco and his own prosperous career in the San Francisco theatre, a career that was to last until 1873.

Roncovieri epitomizes the variety, the versatility, the richness of the French theatre in those days. Trained as an opera singer, he appeared in all the French operas of the day (as Monsieur Roncovieri) and in all the Italian operas (as Signor Roncovieri). He was also an excellent actor and, together with his wife -- likewise an excellent singer -- played in many of the French dramas, vaudevilles, and light operas of the Gold Rush period. Alfred Roncovieri was very much in demand; he sang in French, Italian, Spanish and English, and he had a magnificent stage presence. Very tall, with a noble and distinguished bearing, the count was an impressive sight as he strode through the streets of San Francisco, his black mustachios alert and his cloak flying in the wind.

As actor-singers the Roncovieris were splendid adornments to the cultural life of early San Francisco. Unlike most of their colleagues they settled here, and they

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data.

Furthermore, it is noted that the records should be kept in a secure and accessible format. Regular backups are recommended to prevent data loss in the event of a system failure or disaster.

The second part of the document outlines the procedures for handling discrepancies. It states that any differences between the recorded amounts and the actual transactions should be investigated immediately. The cause of the error should be identified, and the records should be corrected accordingly.

Finally, the document stresses the need for ongoing training and education for all staff involved in the accounting process. This helps to ensure that everyone is up-to-date on the latest practices and regulations.

In addition, it is important to establish a clear line of responsibility for the accuracy of the records. Each staff member should be aware of their role and the consequences of any errors.

The document also mentions the importance of staying informed about changes in tax laws and accounting standards. This allows the organization to adapt its processes and ensure compliance at all times.

Overall, the goal is to create a robust and reliable accounting system that provides a clear and accurate picture of the organization's financial health.

By following these guidelines, the organization can minimize the risk of errors and ensure that its financial records are always up-to-date and accurate.

The document concludes by reiterating the commitment to transparency and accuracy in all financial reporting. It encourages all staff to take ownership of their work and strive for the highest standards of performance.

Thank you for your attention and cooperation in this matter.

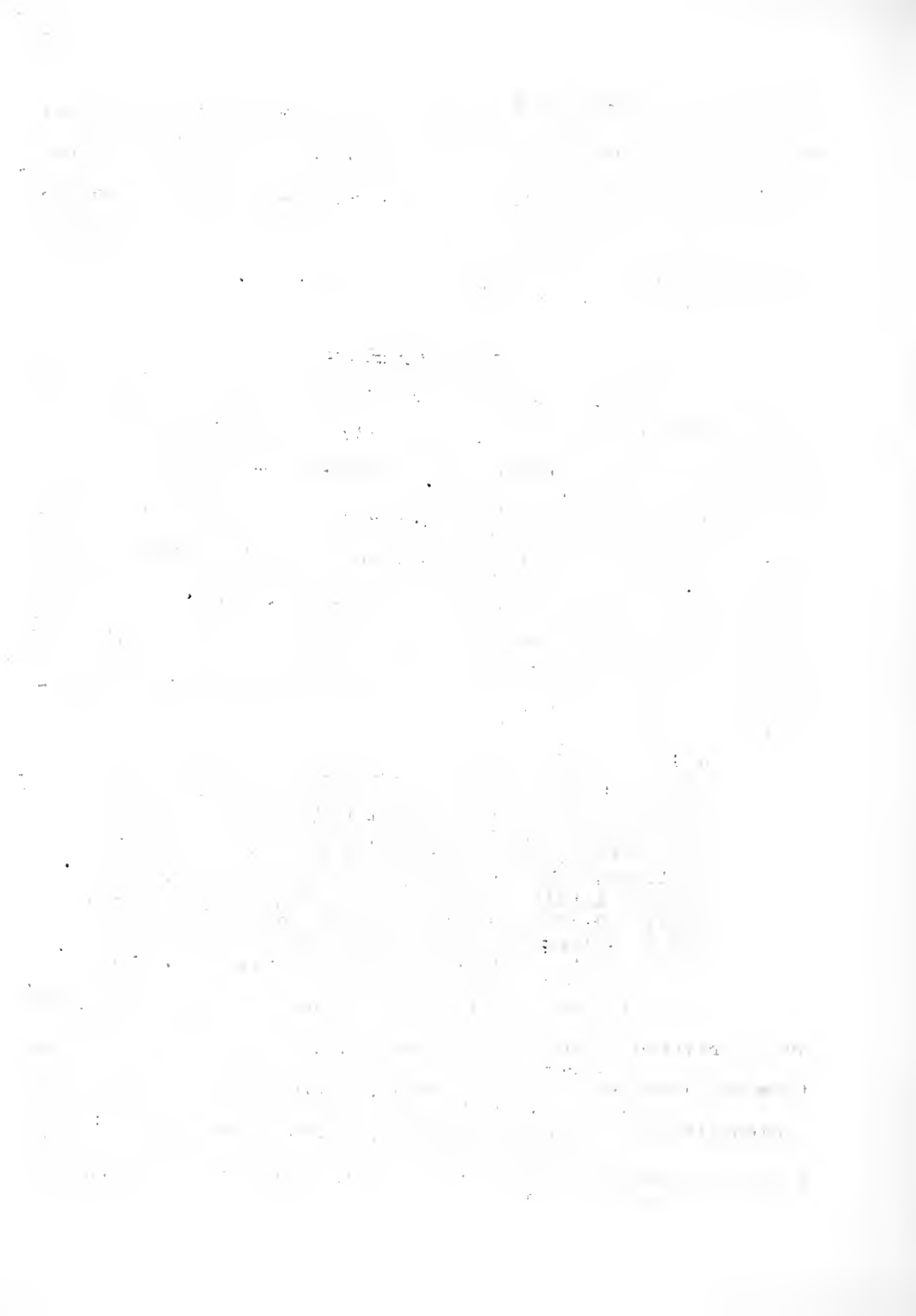
bequeathed to their adopted city a son of multiple distinction. Alfred Roncovieri fils was for many years a well-known band-leader; from 1901 to 1921 he was Superintendent of Public Schools; and since 1921 he has been a member of the Board of Supervisors of the City of San Francisco.

SOCIAL LIFE

Even in the period covered by Benard's Journal the institution of the French theatre was an important one in San Francisco's social life. The theatres and gambling houses, he noted, were the only places where one could spend the evening. Of course it would be pleasant to stroll about on the wharves enjoying the sea and the moonlight, but there was the double menace of bad weather and murderous thugs. Of the other alternatives the French were more attracted to the theatre; he explains:

"The Frenchman out here has not changed the habits formed in his own country; he never forgets his national reputation for wit, or that he created light comedy; the theatre has its usual attraction for him, and he is not greatly influenced by the vices of other nations. He gambles little and does not often drink to excess; and as for women perhaps their small number in California and their high prices turn his thoughts usually away from love." (p. 79)

The inbred clannishness of these French colonists was aggravated by the language handicap which isolated them from the Americans and other nationalities; their deep-rooted sociability was reinforced by an active life; because they loved pleasure and gaiety and camaraderie they had their own

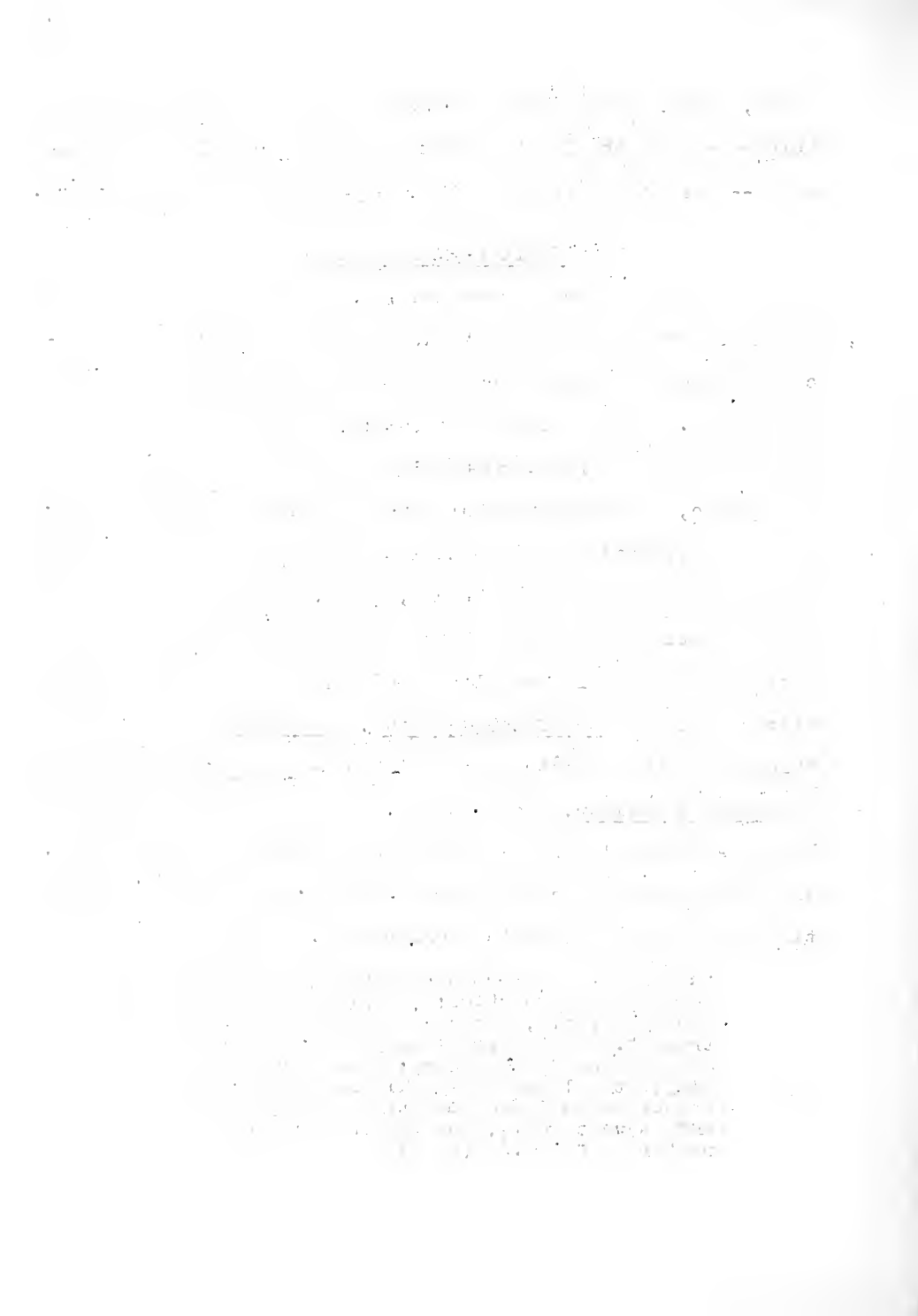


cafes, their own gambling houses, their own theatres. The theatre represents for the Latin more than casual entertainment -- for him it is the social institution par excellence.

AN EARLY DRAMATIC CRITIC

When Benard began his explorations of life in San Francisco there were three theatres and a circus; the American and the Jenny Lind theatres were American, and the Adelphi was French. He was pleased to observe that the American, run by Robinson and Evrard, was furnished in surprising luxury and good taste, in a manner reminiscent of the Paris Opera-Comique; he was delighted by the finish of the performances at the Jenny Lind Theatre by the Starks, Miss Albertine, and Booth. He was gratified at seeing that French plays and light comedies were frequently translated and put on in the Jenny Lind, pieces such as Don César de Bazan, Le Joueur, and amusing things from the Théâtre des Variétés - Le Chevalier du Guet and Bruno le Fileur, among others. He was however disturbed by the Americans' strange manner of applauding in the theatre. In Europe audiences clap or shout bravos; they hiss and whistle when disgusted with the performance. Benard noted:

"Actors at home are terrified and paralyzed if an audience whistles; Nourrit, once so well known in Paris, is even supposed to have died from it. But with Americans whistling is an expression of enthusiasm; the more they like a play, the louder they whistle, and when a San Francisco audience bursts into shrill whistles and savage yells, you may be sure they are in raptures of joy." (p. 21)



On the other hand, French audiences baffled the Americans. In the San Francisco newspapers are occasional references to the odd behavior of the foreigners in theatres. One critic describes the lobby during the entr'actes of the opera:

"The scene in the lobby during the intervals between acts was a curious one, evidencing the individuality of nationalities, even in California, where all nationalities might be expected to blend into one. Accustomed to long 'waits' between curtains, our foreign friends had lighted cigars, and were collected in groups discussing the merits of the opera. The difference between this and the American style of rushing out for a drink and speedily returning to the theatre to pass an impatient five minutes prior to the rising of the curtain, was quite manifest and amusing. The intervals between the acts being so much shorter than they anticipated, the chatting and smoking of the foreign gentlemen was summarily interrupted, greatly to their chagrin and astonishment."
(Wide West, Feb. 11, 1855)

PARIS IN CALIFORNIA

At times the critics expressed themselves in other than mild ridicule; at times in a spirit of mistaken chauvinism they bitterly denounced the French for retaining their foreign mannerisms, their excessive and ungrateful loyalty to the vieux pays. It is true that these pioneer French colonists were unwilling to be Americanized -- in short, to give up their past, their traditions, their culture. Unwilling to be assimilated, they gave rather than received; they preserved their French soul and gave up a little of it to America; while maintaining their own civilization they introduced a bit of it into the new land.

Temporarily exiled from Paris these gay and energetic young men created a small reflection of "la ville lumière" in the alien land. The French filled this rude mining town with their personality; there was sparkle and brilliance, there developed a love of luxury and a taste for beautiful things. Almost overnight the rowdy village became a rich, cosmopolitan city -- the "Paris of America."

Women came to San Francisco. The French merchants, bankers, capitalists -- the Lazard frères, Raphael Weill, the Roos frères -- rose to power; the influence of French society began to spread; soon all San Francisco began to take on an unmistakably Gallic color. In the restaurants the populace developed an appreciation for the culinary art of the French chefs. A taste was acquired for the French importations, the wines and brandies, the "articles de Paris," the rich and magnificent cloth from Lyon, the preserves from Nantes and Bordeaux, the soaps and oils from Marseille. The French women created styles, gave tone and chic to the feminine colony. Even the style of the public buildings was influenced by Parisian architecture. For a time "le ciel bleu de Paris" hung over the city by the Golden Gate.

When the more vigorous and enterprising elements of the French colony began to return home, the influence of the French on the life of San Francisco commenced to dwindle. San Francisco itself began to lose its vitality. But there was

1. The first step is to identify the problem or objective. This involves understanding the context and the specific goals that need to be achieved. It is essential to define the scope of the project and to identify the key stakeholders who will be involved in the process.

2. Once the problem is identified, the next step is to conduct a thorough analysis. This involves gathering all relevant information and data that will be needed to make informed decisions. It is important to consider all possible factors and to evaluate the potential risks and benefits of different approaches.

3. The third step is to develop a plan or strategy. This involves determining the best course of action to take in order to address the problem or achieve the objective. The plan should be based on the analysis and should take into account the resources available and the constraints that may be present.

4. The fourth step is to implement the plan. This involves putting the strategy into action and taking the necessary steps to achieve the desired outcome. It is important to monitor progress and to be prepared to make adjustments as needed.

5. Finally, the fifth step is to evaluate the results. This involves assessing the effectiveness of the plan and identifying any areas for improvement. It is important to document the findings and to share them with the relevant stakeholders.

one place where French influence was deeply rooted, where it continued to hold sway for many decades -- the theatre.

During the fifties the French ran several theatres. The actors were highly trained in the French tradition of acting; they performed in a varied repertoire, ranging from vaudeville and popular melodrama to Racine and the psychological dramas of Dumas fils; they employed all resources from the rich and diverse Parisian theatre. French actors created a high level for the San Francisco theatre; they trained audiences to an appreciation for good acting. On Sunday evenings when they were not performing the actors from the American theatres would be found in the audience of the Adelphi, or the Jenny Lind, or the Union, getting pointers on acting from the French players. At its height the French theatre could find enthusiastic audiences of all nationalities attending performances in French at three different theatres on the same Sunday.

The French theatre of San Francisco had a great influence -- tremendous in proportion to its short life -- upon the dramatic art of the country. The highly trained French companies, in the best disciplined, finished tradition of the French theatre, were admirable models for the American actors. They learned the secret of the greatness of French acting -- naturalness -- which comes from thorough mastery of dramatic technique. The pioneering ventures of the French theatre provided a vigorous incentive to the development of a strong American theatre in San Francisco.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes that this is essential for the proper management of the organization's resources and for ensuring that all operations are conducted in a transparent and accountable manner. The document also highlights the need for regular audits and reviews to identify any potential areas of concern or inefficiency. Furthermore, it stresses the importance of maintaining up-to-date financial statements and reports, as these are crucial for the organization's overall financial health and for providing accurate information to stakeholders. The document concludes by stating that the information provided here is intended to serve as a guide and reference for all employees and management alike, and that it is subject to change as the organization's needs and circumstances evolve over time.

The second part of the document provides a detailed overview of the organization's current status and future plans. It begins by outlining the organization's mission and vision, which are central to its identity and purpose. The document then discusses the organization's current financial position, including its revenue, expenses, and overall profitability. It also provides an overview of the organization's operations, including its key departments and their respective responsibilities. Furthermore, the document outlines the organization's strategic goals and objectives for the next five years, and discusses the various initiatives and projects that are currently underway to achieve these goals. The document concludes by stating that the organization is committed to continuous improvement and innovation, and that it will continue to work hard to ensure that it remains a leader in its industry.

THE ADELPHI TROUPE

ven in those early days of 1851 when Albert Benard was having a good time seeing all the shows free -- and making cynical remarks about them -- as dramatic critic for the French department of the Daily True Standard, the French theatre was well rooted in the life of San Francisco. Directing the French troupe which gave performances every Sunday at the Adelphi were three women, the Mesdames Eléanore, Adalbert, and Racine. In the company were Mademoiselle Alexina Courtois, Mademoiselle Bréa, and the Messieurs Richer, Paul Sasportas, Leon Prat, Yomini, and Nitzel.

On December 23, 1850 this company had made its debut at the Jenny Lind on a Sunday, the only time when they could find an available theatre. They were billed as the French Vaudeville Company, and they gave a program of three sketches, or vaudevilles, including Les Petits Souliers and Le Commis et la Grisette, and musical interludes. This light and graceful vaudeville provided a welcome respite from the heavy Shakespearean performances of the Starks during the rest of the week at the same theatre. The next Sunday the French company repeated their initial success, giving a performance of Le Pauvre Jacques. The Starks were probably disturbed by the popularity of the French actors and the thought of competition; at any rate the French Vaudeville Company had to move after their second performance.



On January 5, 1851 the French actors were playing at Foley's Amphitheatre -- the home of the circus -- and again attracting a large audience, despite rainy weather. The critic of the Evening Picayune (Jan. 6) was pleased by the show:

"The performances were admirable, and the acting characterized by that peculiar ease and gracefulness which belong to the French stage. The French simply live through a play, and naturally, too, but they do not act nor rant it out with the view of carrying out some huge idea which the author never intended to inculcate. The singing was sprightly and elegant."

THE FIRST ADELPHI

Two weeks later the nomadic troupe had moved again, this time to the Adelphi. This theatre, situated on Dupont Street (now Grant Avenue) between Clay and Washington, had been built by the French some months before. The first play given at the Adelphi was the sentimental classic by Dumas fils, La Dame aux Camélias; but at this time it had not yet become a classic: La Dame aux Camélias was produced in San Francisco only a few months after its first performance in Paris!

The French Vaudeville Company announced they would give two performances a week; it was also announced that the Adelphi would be renovated, boxes constructed, and an entrance made from Clay Street. On January 19, a newcomer to the company, Mademoiselle Bréa, made her debut. She had a very small

role, she was timid, and she had a cold, but she had "youth, beauty and vivacity," and a great career was predicted for her by the Picayune critic, whose French was faulty but whose eyesight was not.

A week later, on January 28, the Pacific News with equal gallantry discussed the improvements in the Théâtre Français on Clay Street:

"The inner portion of the building has been completely remodeled, a tier of boxes runs clear around the stage on each side, private boxes tastefully arranged, and the whole appropriately trimmed and decorated. It is now one of the most quiet and genteel places of amusement in the town, and if the entertainments of the French company failed to attract, the laughing black eyes of Eleanore, the beauty and grace of Adelbert, and the quiet winning ways of Racine, would serve to fill the house nightly."

On February 14 the Picayune, after a series of very flattering critiques of the French players suddenly published a devastating attack on the previous night's performance. A very angry Frenchman had evidently sneaked into the columns of the otherwise complacent Picayune, and this is what he said:

"Si nous sommes disposés à reconnaître le mérite de cet établissement, aussi il est de notre devoir de ne pas le laisser dégénérer. Hier au soir nous croyions voir deux jolies petites, pièces, mais elles étaient tellement mutilées et si mal représentées qu'elles n'étaient plus reconnaissables! La musique était distraite--le chant pas du tout enchantant. L'amour, cette passion sublime, se faisait par un être dont le seul attribut est un nez céleste qui n'a pas le sens commun. Le fait est que nous ne sommes plus amateurs d'une direction sans culottes; sous ce régime la distribution des rôles est arbitraire, ce qui n'est nullement agréable au public... Nous espérons que le dimanche on nous

fera l'amende honorable, et si l'on nous donne de bonnes piéces, bien représentées, nous nous abonnerons, et ainsi aiderons à assurer le succès de l'entreprise."

(If we are agreed to recognize the merit of this establishment it is also our duty not to let it degenerate. Last night we thought we would see two pretty little plays, but they were so mutilated and so badly performed that they were no longer recognizable. The music was out of tune--the singing not at all delightful. Love, that sublime passion, was acted by a creature whose single attribute was a celestial nose - which is perfect nonsense. The truth is that we are no longer satisfied with an incompetent management; under the present system the distribution of roles is completely arbitrary, which in no way pleases the public... We hope that this Sunday we will be given a public apology, and if we are given good plays well performed, we will subscribe, and thus will help to assure the success of the performance.)

L'AFFAIRE DUANE

Everybody's attention, however, was distracted from the forthcoming "amende honorable" by a more sensational event. It was one of those incidents upon which Benard based his conviction that "the Americans are a savage and primitive race." On the evening of February 17 the French colony of San Francisco was participating gaily in a ball given by the ladies of the French Vaudeville Company. Into the ballroom stalked the notorious Charles Duane, one of the most violent of all the tough characters in San Francisco. He promptly began a quarrel with Amedée Fayole, one of the actors in the company, who had by accident stepped on Duane's foot. Everybody stopped dancing. Fayole politely apologized; Duane

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data. It describes the use of statistical techniques to identify trends and anomalies in the data, and the importance of using reliable sources of information.

3. The third part of the document discusses the role of the auditor in the process. It highlights the need for the auditor to maintain independence and objectivity, and to follow a systematic approach to the audit process.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of communication in the audit process. It emphasizes the need for the auditor to communicate clearly and effectively with the client, and to provide a clear and concise report of the findings of the audit.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of the audit process in the overall financial system. It highlights the role of the auditor in providing assurance to the public, and in promoting the transparency and accountability of the financial system.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of the audit process in the overall financial system. It highlights the role of the auditor in providing assurance to the public, and in promoting the transparency and accountability of the financial system.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of the audit process in the overall financial system. It highlights the role of the auditor in providing assurance to the public, and in promoting the transparency and accountability of the financial system.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of the audit process in the overall financial system. It highlights the role of the auditor in providing assurance to the public, and in promoting the transparency and accountability of the financial system.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of the audit process in the overall financial system. It highlights the role of the auditor in providing assurance to the public, and in promoting the transparency and accountability of the financial system.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of the audit process in the overall financial system. It highlights the role of the auditor in providing assurance to the public, and in promoting the transparency and accountability of the financial system.

became violently enraged when he saw that the other wished to avoid a fight. Others intervened and separated the two men. Then a quadrille began. Duane moved aside and stood behind the dancing Fayole. When the dance was over Duane coolly drew his revolver and shot him in the back. The actor fell and lay in a pool of blood.

As the women shrieked and fainted, as the men stood paralyzed with terror, Duane calmly proceeded to light a cigar. Finally the police were called. But everybody in town, particularly the authorities, were frightened by Duane or his reputation, and he was immediately released on bail. A month later his trial was held and he was acquitted. The case was brought to the superior court and again he was acquitted. Then the affair was taken up by the French and American newspapers, and they clamored for justice. After the Supreme Court acquitted Mr. Duane the matter was definitely settled, the newspapers finally lost interest and M. Fayole gradually recovered. The incident for a time provoked a great deal of popular interest, attracted more attention to the Adelphi Theatre where M. Fayole was proudly exhibiting his bandages, and to Mr. Duane who, something of a dandy, used to drive through the streets of San Francisco in his own carriage drawn by two magnificent black horses, which he drove himself, with a negro groom in livery behind him.

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is arranged in approximately 20 lines, with some lines appearing as double lines due to ghosting.

CRITIQUE OF THE ADELPHI COMPANY

By the time of Albert Benard's journalistic adventures in San Francisco the anecdote had grown quite stale. The charming Mr. Duane was disappearing from the picture, and Fayole had definitely effaced himself from the scene by joining the filibustering expedition of the notorious and melodramatic Count **Gaston** de Raousset-Boulbon into Sonora and getting himself killed at the taking of Hermosillo. These were exciting times for the French in San Francisco, but as editor of the French division of the Daily True Standard Albert Benard had very little to do except to write reviews of the French performances at the Adelphi. Since Benard had lived in Paris and therefore knew the difference between good and bad acting he was less complacent than the American journalists. He was convinced that most of the troupe was incompetent; yet of three actors, Mademoiselle Racine, Monsieur Paul and Monsieur Richer, he had a few good words:

"Mademoiselle Racine is amazingly versatile, always ready for anything, soubrette, character part, duenna, whatever is needed; and I've often hated to see her pretty face hidden under some ugly make-up. She has been trained in the best tradition, and acts naturally and with good taste. She is graceful, speaks her lines well, has vivacity and wit, and comes pretty close to being a finished actress. The public all like her and I am enthusiastic myself. Her best plays are Mademoiselle de Liron and L'Image.

"M. Paul, who was once a director of the Theatre Lyrique, Rue de la Tour d'Auvergne, is a first rate comedian with lots of verve and intelligence. He is splendid in Le Comédien des Etampes and Les Vieux Péchés. Young M. Richer

has a pleasant voice. He is well fitted for juvenile roles, and plays them conscientiously. As he takes part in nearly every performance he has become a favorite with the audience, and contributes not a little to the theatre's success." (Bonard's Journal, p. 24)

Then Albert Bonard sums up the work of the Adelphi company; it is here that his Gallic cynicism stifles all galantry:

"On the whole, the French troupe is about as good as one could expect in California; the ensemble is as satisfactory as possible, and the shows are fairly varied, made up usually of light skits or comedies, farces, short plays of a more serious nature, or musical interludes. The women directing the company will soon have been two years in California, and have not done badly from a financial point of view, as they now own the building, the lot, and the scenery. Perhaps they have not earned all their money in the theatre. People say that there are certain wealthy patrons of the arts in the background, wealthy men who have endangered their own fortunes to make Mademoiselle Racine and her partners richer. But I shall say no more, lest I be accused of gossiping; I am only telling what everyone in town knows...." (Bonard's Journal, p.25-26)

But if everybody else in town knew, they were all more discreet. The gold rush was the age of chivalry. In a country where women are rare, each woman is a goddess and all men idolatrous. The Adelphi trio were not the first of a procession of shrewd Frenchwomen to take advantage of this situation: back in the winter of '49, even before there were any theatres in San Francisco, a French lady called Mme. Paris was giving performances on what was reputed to be a genuine Stradivarius violin, accompanied by a quintette, in the El Dorado—a combination saloon, gambling and music hall. Of course

Mme. Paris was divinely beautiful; to the bemused Alta California (January 14, 1850) she was also "a very clever French musician, who plays the violin with quite remarkable skill and vigor." And out of the El Dorado Mme. Paris extracted two ounces of gold a day.

BENARD'S ADVENTURES IN SAN FRANCISCO

Albert Benard had scarcely been launched into his new career as dramatic critic when he popped into a new adventure; suddenly he became manager for a new French theatrical troupe, and a potential butt for other critics. Again he was terrified, and again he accepted this new change of condition philosophically. Men's fortunes altered abruptly from hour to hour in this incredible San Francisco, and Benard's case was no exception.

Benard had come to San Francisco three weeks previously with 3 frs. 50 in his pocket and some assorted merchandise. On his arrival he had gone into business on the wharf and had special success with his toothpicks, which he sold at the rate of 50¢ a dozen. When he ran out of toothpicks he immediately began to sell watches, a transaction which netted him 100% profit. These were very beautiful imported watches, some ran for five minutes, some for fifteen minutes, and one ran for as much as an hour. His favorite watch was a beautifully ornamented masterpiece which ran very slowly one day

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The text also mentions the need for regular audits and the role of independent auditors in ensuring the reliability of financial statements.

THE IMPORTANCE OF ACCURATE RECORDS

In order to ensure the accuracy of financial records, it is necessary to implement strict controls over the recording process. This includes the use of standardized accounting procedures and the training of staff to ensure that all transactions are recorded correctly and in a timely manner. The document also discusses the importance of maintaining a clear and concise audit trail, which allows for the easy identification and investigation of any discrepancies or irregularities.

CONTROLS AND PROCEDURES

The document outlines several key controls and procedures that should be implemented to minimize the risk of errors and fraud. These include the separation of duties, the use of internal controls, and the implementation of a robust system of checks and balances. It also emphasizes the importance of regular communication and reporting between management and the audit committee to ensure that any potential issues are identified and addressed promptly.

and then ran very fast the next day to make up for lost time. The majority of them were "capricious like a flighty woman."

Things were going very well in the watch business until the authorities came along and found that M. Benard had no shop or any other place of legitimate business, and besides customers were complaining about M. Benard's watches. Benard pointed to all the flattering testimonials, but they told him to move on. When he got to his room he wrote a very indignant letter to the editor of the French department of the Daily True Standard complaining about the discrimination against the French businessmen in San Francisco. The letter was written in elegant style and with feeling and was printed by the newspaper. The next day the editor came to Benard's room and complimented him on his epistle, said that the letter had attracted much favorable attention and he (the editor) had been trying for weeks to go off to the mines. Would M. Benard take his job?

Benard was now the editor of the French department of the Daily True Standard, an office which gave him much prestige, but since the French department consisted of only four columns in the newspaper and paid him exactly \$16 a day, or approximately the price of a good dinner, Benard was looking for other opportunities. Suddenly he remembered the actors who had been fellow-passengers on the good ship Joseph. Why not organize a new French company?

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data. It describes the use of statistical techniques to identify trends and anomalies in the data, and the importance of using reliable sources of information.

3. The third part of the document discusses the role of the auditor in the process. It explains that the auditor's primary responsibility is to provide an independent and objective assessment of the financial statements. This involves a thorough review of the records and a comparison of the results with the applicable accounting standards.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of transparency and accountability in the financial system. It argues that the public has a right to know how their money is being spent, and that this information should be made available in a clear and accessible format.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the role of the government in the financial system. It explains that the government has a responsibility to ensure that the financial system is fair and equitable, and that it is subject to the same rules and regulations as the private sector.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of education and training in the financial system. It argues that a well-educated and trained workforce is essential for the success of the financial system, and that the government should invest in education and training programs to ensure that the workforce is equipped with the skills and knowledge needed to succeed in the 21st century.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of innovation and technology in the financial system. It explains that the use of new technologies can help to improve the efficiency and effectiveness of the financial system, and that the government should encourage and support innovation in the financial sector.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of international cooperation in the financial system. It explains that the financial system is a global system, and that the success of the system depends on the cooperation and coordination of all countries.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of risk management in the financial system. It explains that the financial system is subject to a variety of risks, and that it is essential to have a robust risk management framework in place to identify, assess, and mitigate these risks.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of consumer protection in the financial system. It explains that consumers are often at a disadvantage in the financial system, and that the government should take steps to protect their interests and ensure that they are treated fairly.

Several of these actors had genuine talent. There was Alexandre Munie, a well-known figure at the Porte-Saint-Martin, for whom Lamartine had created a part in his famous Toussaint Louverture. His brother Jules Munie had acted for many years in various theatres of Paris. There was also Charlot, who had been a popular comedian at the Gaifeté; there was Madame Bruneval of the Folies Dramatiques; Lucienne of the Variétés, well suited for coquette roles; Madame Jules Munie, good for any minor role.

Like their compatriots who had preceded them, these new actors had to throw professional dignity to the winds; some of them, not finding a theatre immediately available and having to eat immediately, made their San Francisco debuts in questionable localities. On March 11, 1851 the Herald appeared with the program of the opening of the California Exchange. It announced an entirely new company of French artists, musical and dramatic, under the direction of Teissière, "principal tenor of the National Academy of Paris." The bill consisted of two one-act vaudevilles, and musical selections sung by M. Teissière, M. George, M. Alfred, Mlle. Lucienne, Mme. Alexandre Munie, and others. Admission was \$3.00 first tier and \$2.00 second tier. It was also announced that presiding at the piano would be M. Korkell, "chief pianist and harpist to the emperor of Russia." Nothing was too grand for the "grand opening of the grand saloon of the California Exchange."

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It covers the political, economic, and social aspects. The second part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the current events. This includes a discussion of the recent elections and the role of the military. The third part contains the author's conclusions and recommendations. These are based on a thorough examination of the evidence. The report is well written and provides a clear and concise summary of the situation. It is a valuable resource for anyone interested in the country's affairs.

And nothing was too incongruous for the San Francisco scene, where dukes and marquises were posted outside saloons shining boots. The saloon of the California Exchange had been the only available stage for another French program given by forty French musicians, back in December 23, 1850 under the direction of a M. de Monfort. It was all sacred music, and was given "with all the richness of style and execution which a corps of Parisian professors can display." (Herald.)

A NEW FRENCH TROUPE

The new company of well-trained actors directed by Alexandre Munie was at first welcomed by the French troupe at the Adelphi and permitted the use of their theatre; but after a successful first performance, and the menace of competition, they were turned away. The business manager, M. Benard, negotiated successfully for the use of the Jenny Lind Theatre. Thereupon the new company proceeded to call itself "The Second French Vaudeville Company" and entered into direct competition with the "First French Vaudeville Company." At a meeting it was decided that a prologue, or **curtain-raiser**, should be presented at their debut in the Jenny Lind Theatre explaining their break with the Adelphi Company, announcing plans for the new theatre and containing a number of elegantly worded local allusions, where each member of the troupe would be able to appear separately on the stage and speak a few

lines. It was unanimously agreed that Benard should write this prologue. Wasn't he the editor of the French department of the Daily True Standard, one of the foremost journalists and literati of San Francisco? Benard paled and lost his composure; he protested that the opening was only three days away and that there wasn't enough time for the writing and rehearsing of a new piece. But he had to do it anyway. He came home that night after a dinner with friends and at midnight began to write the play. By four o'clock in the morning it was finished, an allegorical prologue in one act, in verse and with incidental music, entitled Le Génie de la Californie.

BENARD'S FIRST PLAY

On the evening of the opening, April 20, 1851 Benard had little time to think of his debut as a dramatist; he was too busy designing posters, having them printed and put up; he was too busy being director, stage manager, business manager, publicity agent, and ticket seller. But when the performance went on he became panic-stricken; he refused to leave the ticket booth. The curtain went up, he heard the applause, and locked the door of the booth. Benard was a very modest author, and he was afraid the audience would come rushing out of the theatre in a few moments to lynch him, so he barricaded the door. He began to hear applause and shouts of "Bravo!" which increased and mounted in volume as his lines rolled out from the stage. Then the curtain fell on the curtain raiser

The first part of the report is devoted to a general introduction and a description of the experimental apparatus. The second part contains the results of the measurements and a comparison with theoretical predictions. The third part discusses the implications of the results for the understanding of the physical processes involved. The fourth part presents the conclusions and some suggestions for further research.

References

1. J. D. Jackson, *Classical Electrodynamics*, Wiley, New York, 1975.
2. L. D. Landau and E. M. Lifshitz, *Classical Theory of Fields*, Butterworths, London, 1962.
3. R. Feynman, R. Hellmann and M. T. Hellmann, *Phys. Rev.* **75**, 1969 (1954).
4. S. M. Zhurav, *Sov. J. Nucl. Energy Part C*, **1**, 196 (1961).
5. V. B. Berestetskii, E. M. Lifshitz and L. P. Pitaevskii, *Quantum Theory of Fields*, Part 2, Butterworths, London, 1984.
6. G. B. Arfken, *Mathematical Methods for Physicists*, Wiley, New York, 1970.
7. I. S. Gradshteyn and I. M. Ryzhik, *Table of Integrals, Series, and Products*, Butterworths, London, 1965.
8. J. H. Van Vleck, *Phys. Rev.* **32**, 476 (1928).
9. H. A. Lorentz, *Arch. Neerl.* **10**, 175 (1907).
10. P. A. M. Dirac, *Proc. R. Soc. (London)* **A133**, 60 (1931).

and the audience shouted for the author; but Benard mistrusted the intentions of the enthusiastic audience and refused to budge from the booth, and Munie had to step forward and acknowledge the applause for the absent author. The entire evening was an unqualified success.

Benard was getting over the emotional strain of being a playwright and was becoming accustomed to the calmer duties of management, when this phase of his San Francisco adventure was again abruptly ended. The fire of May 3 and 4 which razed the entire city suspended all theatrical activity for a while, and almost cost Benard his life: he rushed into his house to rescue the furniture, a piece of the ceiling fell on his head, and he was knocked unconscious.

THE END OF M. BENARD

He soon came to, however, crawled out and after wandering around for a little while in a dazed condition, concluded that everybody should be thirsty. He thereupon found a box and several bottles of whiskey and set himself up in the bartending business. Although he was very successful at first his supply soon ran out and the enterprising Benard began to look around for another business. He reflected that in a short time, as was the custom after the fires, San Francisco would rise phoenix-like from the ashes and start rebuilding. He made for himself a number of neat posters, which advertised: "Albert Benard: ARCHITECT AND UPHOLSTERER," and went

The first part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the State Department to the Secretary of the War Department. The letter is dated August 1, 1918, and is addressed to the Secretary of the War Department, Washington, D. C. The letter is signed by the Secretary of the State Department, Robert Lansing.

The letter discusses the proposed transfer of the War Relocation Authority to the War Department. The Secretary of the State Department expresses his opposition to this proposal, stating that it would be a violation of the principle of separation of powers. He also states that the War Relocation Authority is a civilian agency and should remain under the control of the State Department.

The Secretary of the War Department responds to the letter, stating that he is in favor of the proposed transfer. He argues that the War Relocation Authority is a military agency and should be under the control of the War Department. He also states that the transfer would be in the best interests of the country.

The second part of the document is a report from the War Relocation Authority. The report is dated August 1, 1918, and is addressed to the Secretary of the War Department. The report is signed by the Director of the War Relocation Authority, John H. Tamm.

The report discusses the activities of the War Relocation Authority during the month of August. It states that the Authority has received a total of \$1,000,000 in contributions from the public. It also states that the Authority has received a total of 100,000 articles of clothing and other supplies from the public.

The report also discusses the activities of the Authority in providing relief to the Japanese-American community. It states that the Authority has provided a total of \$500,000 in relief to the community. It also states that the Authority has provided a total of 50,000 articles of clothing and other supplies to the community.

around slapping them on walls, on posts, on wagons on people's backs. Then he sat in his room for a week, and absolutely nobody came to see him either about architecture or upholstery. Benard consoled himself that a barbarous place like San Francisco couldn't appreciate his refined taste anyway, and began to concoct other schemes. Soon another fire occurred and he again lost his furniture.

After the fire of June 22 Benard moved to the outskirts of the city. Here he was kept awake all night by tough characters who spent their time shooting at one another, and by large rats which nibbled at his toes; but he assured himself that he was at least removed from the center of fires. One night, however, he was awakened by the shout: "Fire!" He immediately dressed and rushed out into the street to see where the fire was burning. In the street people were pointing to the smoke that was pouring from his own window. He hastened back to his room, grabbed his valise in one hand and with the other scooped the things from the wall into it, and darted out through the back door, again without his furniture. And without looking back Albert Benard walked hurriedly out of San Francisco.

Discouraged for the time being from further commercial ventures in San Francisco, Benard wandered about California filling his journal with uncomplimentary ethnological

around slipping from the well, on which, on the way, he
fell. Then he set in his room for a week, and
not only came to see his father about his condition,
but also to see his mother, who was very ill.
The father also could not see him, and he
was forced to spend other evenings. He
and he again lost his temper.

After the time when he had moved to the
center of the city, he had been in the
center of the city for six years. He had
by long years had added to his stock of
gold that he had removed from the center of
the city, and he was engaged in the
He immediately returned and started to
where the time was passing. He had
ing to the city, and he had been
included part of his work, and he had
with the other owners of the land, and
dated out through the land, and he had
time. And without leaving the city he had
out of the business.

Disappointed for the time being from the
cial ventures in San Francisco, he had
his filling his journal with his own
and his own.

observations. He explored the mines; inspected the Indian villages. Adversity had aggravated his flippancy. Of the Indians he could remark:

"I do not know if the Indians love their wives; probably they do, for the villages swarm with children, if that is any proof."

Finally Benard returned to San Francisco; and then in July 1852 this heroic pioneer perished in the plague, lighthearted to the end. The ubiquitous and versatile Jules de France gave him a very beautiful funeral oration, dwelling on Albert Benard's magnificent bequests to Franco-Californian journalism and skillfully passing over his contributions to the Franco-Californian theatre.

THE NEW ADELPHI

But the French theatre survived the fires and the plagues and Albert Benard. The Adelphi was rebuilt on Dupont Street, behind Portsmouth Square and across from the Post Office; it was practically a replica of the original, a little larger, seating about 600, with a parquette, a tier of boxes, and two galleries. On August 1, 1851 the new theatre was opened by the French vaudeville company, under management of the Mlles. Racine, Adelbert and Courtois; they gave two vaudevilles, Le Fils d'un Agent de Change and Mademoiselle de Liron. The Alta California, which reported the opening night of this new theatre, was surprised by two observations, namely, that the house was only moderately full and that the audience was composed principally of Americans.

The first part of the document
 discusses the general principles
 of the system. It is divided into
 several sections, each dealing with
 a different aspect of the problem.
 The second part of the document
 contains a detailed description of
 the system. It includes a list of
 the components and their functions.
 The third part of the document
 describes the results of the
 experiments. It includes a table
 of the data and a discussion of
 the results.

The fourth part of the document
 contains a conclusion and a list
 of references. The conclusion
 summarizes the main findings of
 the study. The references list
 the sources of the information
 used in the study.

Americans continued to flock to the performances of the French vaudeville company, which were steadily improving in merit. Were not "the performances of a light and interesting character and calculated to while away the cares of a California life"? (Alta California, August 9, 1851). On August 7 Dr. Robinson's company, which had been using the theatre, joined the French company in staging a benefit for M. Duchesne, the architect and scenic artist of the Adelphi. The proceeds from this benefit were the principal compensation for his work. During the month the French company produced such vaudevilles as La Romance d'un Enfant Prodigue, Le Retour au Tyrol, Une Mauvaise Nuit and Ma Femme. The next month the Alta California mentions a vocal performance given on the evening of Sept. 21 by a Mlle. Koska, together with the two vaudevilles, Deux Femmes contre un Homme and Le Cafe des Comédiens.

BLOSSOMING OF THE FRENCH THEATRE

In 1852 the Théâtre Français performed regularly at the Adelphi. Scant reports come to us in the American newspapers and in McCabe's Journal of notable benefits and debuts: benefit for M. Paul on February 22; benefit for Mme. Foubert on March 18; debut of Mme. Nelson on November 28. It was here on June 13 that a famous performance took place, that of Monsieur Gogo en Californie, the original play of Jules de France, the aristocratic bohemian. In August the French lost

Faint header text at the top of the page.

Main body of faint text, possibly containing a list or multiple paragraphs.

Faint text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature block or footer.

control of the theatre, the Bakers took over the Adelphi, and the French company had to limit its performances to Sunday evenings.

In the meantime, in other theatres of the city the French were going strong. At the rebuilt Jenny Lind, the third theatre of that name, French artists were giving concerts; it was here on March 17 that the famous danseuse, Madame Céleste, made her debut in San Francisco. Occasional dramatic and vaudeville performances were given here in French, sometimes in combination with English shows -- "mixed" or "combination" programs -- where the audiences and actors had an opportunity to compare directly both types of acting.

Back on January 6, 1851 the Evening Picayune, in reviewing a concert given by Madame and Monsieur Planel at the Dramatic Museum had noted that "the audience was composed of the elite of the French population of our city."

"Indeed," continued the critic, "the entertainment and the audience reminds us of the taste and sense of social propriety which characterize the older cities, where deviations from the wholesome rules of art and delicate deportment are looked upon with distaste."

Then it asks rhetorically: "Why don't the French citizens here build a theatre?"

But the French had already built theatres: they had built the National Theatre which was destroyed by fire, and they had twice built the Adelphi Theatre, which had passed into the control of the Americans. Then, during 1852, a year

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.

when whole cargoes of actors were being unloaded on San Francisco wharves, a new company was formed, headed by Mme. Félice, which, on October 9, laid the cornerstone of a new French theatre on Commercial Street near Kearny. Like most of the French gold-seekers, they had no money, but they had plenty of prospects. They went around selling shares and spreading the rumor that the great French tragédienne Rachel would be secured for this new theatre, with the result that a year later, on September 13, 1853, the new Théâtre Union finally opened, with La Biche au Bois. But Rachel never quite materialized in San Francisco.

On September 18, 1853 the Union Theatre gave its second performance of La Biche au Bois. In the cast were a few members of Denard's short-lived company of the Jenny Lind: Madame and Monsieur Munie, and the comedian Charlot; there were also the Mesdames Eléonore and Nelson of the Adelphi. The other members of the large cast were the Mesdames Bonnet, Sandre, Faring, Castellan, Eugénie, Pauline, Cécile and Daberville; and the Messieurs Léonard, Georget, Thierry, Borthelton, Edouard, Jules, Bellancourt, Schemmel, Arthur, Bonnet, Eugène, Duchet, Bouchet, Delaunay, and Charles.

On the same evening, Sunday September 18, the French opera season started at the Adelphi. In the cast of La Fille du Regiment was a second member of the original Adelphi trio, namely, Madame Racine; there was also Monsieur Yomini, of the original Adelphi company. Many French actors with good voices have been trained in opera as well as in the

The first section of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records. It states that every transaction should be documented and filed in chronological order. This ensures that the information is readily accessible and can be used to track progress and identify trends.

The second section covers the process of data collection and analysis. It emphasizes the need for consistent and reliable data. The document outlines various methods for gathering information and provides guidance on how to interpret the results. It notes that thorough analysis is essential for drawing meaningful conclusions from the data.

The third section describes the reporting process. It details the format and content of reports, ensuring that all relevant information is included and presented in a clear and concise manner. The document also discusses the importance of regular reporting and how it can be used to communicate findings to stakeholders.

The final section provides concluding remarks and recommendations. It reiterates the key points discussed throughout the document and offers suggestions for further improvement. The document ends with a statement of intent to continue refining the process and ensuring the highest quality of results.

theatre. This versatility was never exceptional in the French theatre of San Francisco.

BONNET

When La Biche au Bois was given its first two performances at the Union Theatre there was in the cast playing an unobtrusive role an actor who had just arrived in San Francisco and who had played at the Théâtre Historique in Paris. This was Bonnet, one of the foremost actors of the French theatre in this city. A week later, on September 25, 1853 Bonnet made his real debut in San Francisco, playing Silvain in George Sand's Claudine. At the Adelphi the same evening La Favorite was being given, and on the stage of the American Theatre the famous French ballet company, La Famille Rousset, was performing.

ANTI-FRENCH SENTIMENT

Although these French performances were drawing packed houses composed of all nationalities -- or because of this fact -- some of the more chauvinistic editors were becoming increasingly indignant. In the issue of September 18, 1853 the Golden Era expressed itself very bitterly regarding the Rousset ballet troupe:

'It is a well established fact that anything foreign--from a bootblack down to a moustached opera singer or ballet dancer--will be received with more favor by a certain class of Americans than a like article of 'home manufacture.' The most recent illustration of this fact is the

French theatre of San Francisco. This necessity was never exceptional in the

Notes

When La Bataille was given it was a success for such at the Union Theatre. There was in the past a more an imaginative role in action and that a wider field for France and she has played in the Theatre Historique in Paris. This was found to be one of the best of the French theatre in this city. A week later, on October 23, 1908, the same play had been given at the Theatre Historique in Paris. At the same time the same evening in favoring was being given in the city of the same Theatre. The French Theatre of San Francisco, La Bataille, was given.

American Theatre

Although there is a growing tendency to regard the American theatre as a mere imitation of the European -- or because of this fact -- some of the most successful American plays have been written in the United States. In the case of the American theatre, the fact is very clearly shown by the success of the American plays.

It is well established that the American theatre has a distinct character of its own. It is not a mere imitation of the European theatre. It is a distinct and original form of drama. The American theatre has a long history and a bright future. It is a theatre that is growing and becoming more and more popular.

manner in which the press and some of our citizens raised a hue and cry against the Mr. Murdock for raising the prices of admission--but no sooner had Mr. M's engagement closed than along came a French ballet troupe, the members of which bearing all sorts of unpronounceable names, and who, as we are informed, came here under a wager that they would relieve our citizens of \$50,000 in less than three months, were received by crowded audiences with every mark of approbation, and at the same prices asked during Mr. Murdock's engagement. Thus it will be seen that foreign heels can be quoted at a much better price than American brains."

And since the public would not listen to him but permitted themselves to be exploited by these "foreigners" with the "unpronounceable names" the editor next decided to appeal to the managers and also give them some solemn advice; on November 20, he urged:

"The management of our theatres should 'fraternize' and for the future protect themselves against such imported professional leeches as essay to dictate their own terms...What right have a trio of ballet dancers to demand a salary of from \$600 to \$800 per night, for whirling around upon the stage like a top, or going through a dumb show as devoid of interest as were the gyrations of the celebrated Chinese 'Hook Tong Dramatic Company'?"

There was undoubtedly some justification for this venomous diatribe; the critic was probably suffering from dyspepsia or some such ailment. A week before he had had a pretty bad attack, during which he had almost exiled to inferno the entire California theatre:

"The theatrical profession in California numbers at present 110 members, among which might be numbered some 12 or 15 passable artists, while the rest are either horrid 'stiffs' or conceited 'ninnies.'"

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is noted that the economy is in a state of stagnation and that the government has failed to implement effective policies to stimulate growth. The report also mentions the high level of unemployment and the social inequalities that exist in the country.

In the second part of the report, the author discusses the political situation. It is stated that the government is corrupt and that there is a lack of transparency in its operations. The report also mentions the presence of various political groups and the need for a more democratic system.

The third part of the report focuses on the social and cultural aspects of the country. It is noted that there is a high level of illiteracy and that the education system is of poor quality. The report also mentions the prevalence of traditional customs and the need for social reforms.

In the fourth part of the report, the author discusses the international relations of the country. It is stated that the country has a long history of isolation and that it needs to establish better relations with other countries. The report also mentions the need for economic cooperation and trade.

The final part of the report is a conclusion. It is stated that the country is in a state of crisis and that it needs to implement comprehensive reforms. The report also mentions the need for a more stable and democratic government.

THE FRENCH THEATRE DOMINATES

At this time the French seemed to be dominating the San Francisco theatre. According to McCabe's Journal (which is often inaccurate) a new French theatre had been opened on Bush Street between Sansome and Montgomery, on July 26, 1853. This seems to be confused in the Journal with another place of entertainment, Musical Hall, which is recorded as opening on the same date in the same place. These two are probably the same and refer to some sort of theatre in which French performances were given either in combination or alternately with American musical programs.

San Francisco in 1853 provided very fertile soil for the ephemeral French theatres and companies, sprouting like mushrooms over the landscape. There would occasionally be as many as four French theatres running at the same time, not to mention the numerous French variety entertainers in the music halls and café-chantants. A new company installed itself at the American and on January 8, 1854 gave the first performance of the romantic melodrama of Dumas père, Kean, ou Désordre et Génie. French vaudeville and operatic and ballet troupes were rushing in and out of the Metropolitan. In the meantime the French theatre on Sundays held sway over the Adelson and the Union. Here opera and vaudeville and drama were produced; sometimes combinations of all three on special occasion. On May 4, 1854 a benefit was held for the brave pompiers of the Lafayette Hook and Ladder Company at the Union by the French opera and dramatic troupes. The French have always been fond

of balls, and on November 1 a masquerade ball was given by the French opera and vaudeville companies. It was undistinguished by any shooting. A few years had passed since Charles Duane's memorable gesture, and San Francisco had become considerably more civilized.

Now French was being spoken everywhere, The French theatre and the French shops were dominating the cultural and social life of the city; San Francisco had become a remote annex of Paris. And American actors and actresses, however important their reputations, had to pay tribute to this atmosphere. On July 2, 1854 the renowned actress-manager Mrs. Sinclair staged a benefit for Robert Kemp at the Metropolitan. She presented a French drama, Elle est Folle, in which she played the role of Lady Anna to Kemp's Sir Bernard. This was a great theatrical event and the Golden Era predicted:

"This will enable her to display her great proficiency not only in a foreign tongue, but in a foreign school. In this piece she will be assisted by all the French talent in the city. Mr. Kemp has long enjoyed the reputation of being the first French tragedian in the Union and we can promise all a delightful dramatic feast, coming as it does, after a week's performance of balderdash."

Other well-known actors, such as Harry Courtaine, played regularly with the French companies.

Mlle. PITRON

The year 1854 ended gloriously for the French theatre with the arrival of Mlle. Elisa Pitron of the Théâtre des Variétés of Paris. She made her debut at the Adelphi in La Démon de la Nuit on December 13, 1854. Of Mlle. Pitron, Lévy

[Faint, illegible text covering the majority of the page]

[Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page]

says:

"C'était une étoile qui a jeté un vif et durable éclat sur la scène française de San Francisco."

(She was a star who threw a bright and lasting glow on the French stage in San Francisco.)

With Mlle. Pitron in La Démon de la nuit were two great actors, Munie and Bonnet. This was the height of the French theatre in San Francisco.

For some time there had been in existence in California a law which prohibited theatricals on Sunday, and for some time the French theatre had been giving performances exclusively on Sunday. The authorities suddenly decided to end this state of affairs, and on June 26, 1855 the managers of all theatres in San Francisco were arrested and fined. Then the authorities retired from action, and on the following Sunday the famous play by Dumas fils, Le Demi-Monde, was given at the Union for the first time in San Francisco. This sensational drama had only recently played a successful run at its introduction in Paris, and in the San Francisco version Mlle. Pitron scored a tremendous personal triumph as the demi-mondaine, la Baronne d'Ange. She was supported by Eléonore, Munie, Tallot, and Fanny, but the critic of the Daily Herald reserved all his enthusiasm for Mlle. Pitron alone; in the issue of July 7, 1855 he exclaimed:

"On this piece it is impossible ever for those but partially acquainted with the language to ignore the splendid acting of Madame Pitron. Her manner is easy, fresh, graceful and eminently natural, and in some scenes the effect of her acting is electrifying. She manifests unquestionable genius as well as thorough knowledge of the stage."

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data.

Furthermore, it is noted that the records should be kept in a secure and accessible format. Regular backups are recommended to prevent data loss in the event of a system failure or disaster.

In addition, the document outlines the process for reconciling accounts. This involves comparing the internal records with the bank statements to identify any discrepancies. Any differences should be investigated immediately to determine the cause and correct the records accordingly.

The reconciliation process is a critical step in ensuring the accuracy of the financial statements. It helps to detect errors early and maintain the integrity of the accounting system.

Finally, the document stresses the importance of regular audits. An independent audit can provide an objective assessment of the financial records and identify any areas for improvement. This is essential for maintaining the trust of stakeholders and ensuring compliance with applicable laws and regulations.

By following these guidelines, organizations can ensure that their financial records are accurate, reliable, and secure.

The following table provides a summary of the key points discussed in the document:

Topic	Key Points
Record Keeping	Support all transactions with receipts/invoices; maintain records in a secure and accessible format; perform regular backups.
Reconciliation	Compare internal records with bank statements; investigate discrepancies immediately; ensure accuracy of financial statements.
Audits	Conduct regular independent audits; ensure compliance with laws and regulations; maintain stakeholder trust.

On July 4 the same company, now under the management of Lewis Baker and called the French Dramatic Company, began a new season at the Metropolitan. They repeated the successful Demi-Monde for three performances and on July 7 played in La Démon de la Nuit, in which Mlle. Pitron, now the star of the company, appeared as Mathilde. La Démon de la Nuit was followed by an acrobatic act composed of a certain Professor Risley and son and a M. D'Evani, and by a sketch entitled Ce que Vivent les Roses. Again the public and critics applauded the performance, and again the performance was repeated. This time the Daily Herald was mostly impressed by the elegance of the costumes of the French actors. It noted on July 9:

"In this piece no less than in the Demi-Monde, Madame Pitron gives proof of an histrionic ability. She is a most accomplished, graceful and natural actress, and she is always tastefully and appropriately costumed. The same tribute as to costume may with justice be paid to most of the members of the French company. They always pay strict attention to the critics of dress, and their stage appointments are mostly un-exceptionable."

San Francisco was becoming increasingly sensitive to dress, as well as to food and wines. The marquis and the vicomte had not abandoned their costumes of the boulevards even as they plied their trade of bootblack--noblesse oblige. By this time French women had begun to descend upon San Francisco with their chic gowns de Paris. San Francisco was exchanging its red flannel shirts and muddy boots for more elegant accoutrements, and was busy polishing its nails.

Scarcely had this miraculous transformation started when Parisian dandies began to disappear from the scene. This was of course a gradual process and spread out over many years. All the vitality of the French immigration seems to have been concentrated in these few early years. There are certain significant signs of its draining. On July 22, 1855 the French company staged a benefit for Madame Eléonore; they gave three vaudevilles: Scribe's La Protégée, with Mlle. Pitron, La Question de l'Est, and Mme. Lariflo. The benefit was on the occasion of Mlle. Eléonore's projected departure for Paris. Mlle. Eléonore had been in San Francisco for three years; she had been one of the notable trio who had actually established the French theatre in San Francisco. The departure of this pioneer was not without significance.

THE RETURN OF THE PRODIGALS

The adventure over, many of the Frenchmen were returning home, overcome by homesickness, disappointed at not being able to take with them the heaps of gold that report had strewn all over the California soil. The Second Republic had within a few years become the Second Empire, Louis Napoleon had become Napoleon III, the vicomtes and marquises were resuming their titles and returning home in droves. San Francisco was becoming stabilized and it was no longer possible to live entirely by one's wits. Jules de France who according to De Massey, had at any moment "a hundred different schemes in his head, all visionary, for living in luxury at the expense of

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and blurring.

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and blurring.

any simpleton who comes along" was now reduced to desperate expedients and leading a miserable existence. Rescued by a few friends and put on a ship, he died a short time after reaching le Havre.

Defeated by the unaccustomed hardships, dismayed by the repetition of fire and earthquake, worn out by the unremitting hostility of the Americans, the weary disillusioned Frenchmen were straggling home. A few, still hopeful, remained; then the supply of gold in the mines began to diminish. In 1858 some emigrated to British Columbia upon the discovery of gold in that province; in 1874 the Bonanza strikes lured a few more away from San Francisco. San Francisco was becoming less and less French. In 1880 Levy reported but 6000 of his compatriots in San Francisco, and he attempted to justify these small pitiful remnants of the once vigorous colony by claiming that "les aventuriers, les chiffoniers et les décrotteurs ont disparu de la population française...les déclassés ici ne jouent plus de rôle important...." But it was precisely these French adventurers, rag-pickers, bootblacks, and outcasts who gave color and glory to San Francisco. In becoming smug and respectable the French colony dropped completely out of the picturesque pattern of San Francisco life.

France is not a country of emigration; the peasant is too deeply attached to his soil. In the eighties when the full tide of European immigration began to burst upon American shores, very few Frenchmen arrived to settle here.

Emigration is generally the result of chronic misery in a country through systematic political and social oppression, and the average Frenchman has always been content with his lot. To-day there are only approximately 14,000 French (including Americans of French parentage) in San Francisco. Recent immigration has been from the Midi and from Alsace and Lorraine and has consisted mainly of artisans, laborers, and domestics--an entirely different class from the gay and decorative Parisians of the fifties that gave character to the city by the Golden Gate.

THE FRENCH THEATRE THRIVES

The end of the first half of this decade, emphasized by Mme. Eleonore's return to Paris, marks the beginning of the decline of the French theatre in San Francisco. Yet for a time this institution, so deeply established in the life of the city, continued to thrive, not with its old energy to be sure, but vigorously enough to arouse interest. American actors were still thronging the Sunday performances to learn the essentials of good acting; there was still a cosmopolitan public who could appreciate the thoroughness and subtlety of French dramatic art. One recollected:

"I must not overlook the well-equipped French company that later on in the fifties used to occupy the stage of the American on Sunday nights with plays drawn freshly from Parisian sources. There were Mesdames Pitron and Rel-langer, Mlles. Clemence, Leontine and others; Mm. Thierry, Georget, Bonnet and a dozen more on the male side, all more or less skilled in the mimetic art in the fullest sense of the term, and with that delicate finesse which has

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data.

Furthermore, it is noted that regular audits are essential to identify any discrepancies or errors early on. By conducting these checks frequently, the organization can prevent small mistakes from escalating into larger financial issues.

In addition, the document highlights the need for clear communication between all departments involved in the financial process. This includes the accounting, sales, and procurement teams. Regular meetings and reports can help ensure that everyone is on the same page and that the financial goals of the organization are being met.

Finally, it is stressed that the financial data should be kept secure and confidential. Only authorized personnel should have access to this information, and it should be stored in a secure, encrypted format to protect against data breaches.

Financial Statement Summary

The following table provides a summary of the key financial metrics for the period from January to December. These figures are based on the internal records and are subject to audit.

Category	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Annual Total
Revenue	120,000	135,000	140,000	150,000	545,000
Expenses	80,000	90,000	95,000	100,000	365,000
Profit	40,000	45,000	45,000	50,000	185,000
Assets	200,000	210,000	220,000	230,000	860,000
Liabilities	150,000	160,000	170,000	180,000	660,000
Equity	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	200,000

The data shows a steady increase in revenue over the year, which is a positive sign for the organization's growth. However, the expenses also increased, which has led to a slight decrease in profit margins in the latter half of the year.

It is important to note that the financial statements are preliminary and may change as more data is received. The final figures will be provided in the next report.

The management team is committed to maintaining the highest standards of financial integrity and transparency. We will continue to work on reducing expenses and increasing revenue to ensure the long-term success of the organization.

made the French stage famous time out of mind. During this company's stay in San Francisco theatrical performances in English were not given on Sunday and, therefore, many of the players from other theatres were found at the American on that evening getting a point or two on stage business; even if they could not understand the Parisian French in which the text was spoken. The classic burlesques, petites comedies and sketches produced by these accomplished histrions were a delight to the lovers of theatrical art. There was the Ulysses and Telemachus burlesque, the Marriage of the Grisettes comedy, and the sketch of two blind beggars on the bridge, for example, which were perfection in their respective styles. The best patrons the French players had outside of their own compatriots were among the Irish-American population." (Bulletin, Aug. 22, 1896)

In 1856 there was a sudden burst of activity in the French theatre, with performances not only at the American but also at the Metropolitan. There is a record of Sunday vaudeville at the American during the spring, given by the "Société Francaise." The Bulletin of April 30 reports that a new company, "said to be the most talented of any that have performed on the Pacific Coast, have leased the American theatre for a limited time." On that date the company appeared in the historical drama, The Cossacks with the star, Mlle. Félice, in the role of Marianne, The Vivandière. During the summer still another company, starring Bonnet and a newcomer to the French stage, M. Tallot, a former banker, were presenting mixed programs at the Metropolitan. On August 3 they gave the vaudeville, Les Deux Profonds Scélérats (The Two Deep Villains) and the drama, L'Enchantrice. A week later in a gesture of loyalty to the "vieux pays" the company put

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The text notes that without reliable records, it would be difficult to track the flow of funds and identify any irregularities.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific procedures for recording transactions. It details the steps involved in entering data into the system, from initial verification to final posting. The text stresses the need for consistency and accuracy in these procedures to ensure that the records are reliable and can be used for various purposes, including reporting and analysis.

3. The third part of the document addresses the role of internal controls in the record-keeping process. It explains how these controls help to minimize the risk of errors and fraud by separating duties and requiring approvals. The text highlights that a strong internal control system is a key component of any organization's financial management strategy.

4. The final part of the document provides a summary of the key points discussed. It reiterates the importance of accurate record-keeping and the role of internal controls in ensuring the reliability of the financial data. The text concludes by stating that these practices are fundamental to the success of any organization's financial operations.

on a benefit for the victims of the recent floods in France. A Grand Overture executed by the orchestra composed of 16 musicians introduced the program which consisted of two plays, produced for the first time in San Francisco: Le Camarade de Lit, ou Les Deux Soldats de la Garde, and La Polka de Province, and several short vaudevilles. Playing the leading roles were Munie, Tallot, Mlle. Pitron, and Paul Sasportat. Although there was a full house, the financial returns seemed ungratifying; it was however a "geste." It must be remembered that most of these French considered San Francisco a place of temporary exile from their beloved patrie; because they intended to return to France they kept burning the fires of their patriotism. They responded magnificently to crises; one half of Daniel Lévy's history of the French in California is devoted to an account of the colony's subscription to an enormous war fund in 1870. And it is significant that Raphael Weill, long considered a civic leader of San Francisco, died in France.

MME. BALLAGNY

Yet, as long as they remained in this temporary home, the French continued to bestow gifts on San Francisco. Early in January 1857 another talented actress, Mme. Ballagny, came to San Francisco. She joined the French troupe that was holding forth at the Metropolitan Theatre on Sunday evenings under the management of H. Thierry. On April 30 Mme. Ballagny announced her last performance. For that

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

occasion she played a male role, that of Richelieu, in the two-act drama, Les Premières Armes de Richelieu, supported by Tallot and Thierry.

During this period the French company, called the Société Française, was giving performances twice a week, alternating between the Metropolitan and the American, and drawing good houses in both theatres. The critic of the Bulletin, who was interested in the educational aspects of the French drama as well as in the histrionic and decorative, remarked:

"Even to those persons who are ignorant of, or who are only partially acquainted with, the French language, the performances of this company afford much pleasure. Their action is so expressive that much of the story of their pieces can be readily gathered by the unbalanced (sic) spectator. To those who have a book knowledge, but not a speaking one of the French language, like opportunities for acquiring the tone and accent of that tongue, from those who are supposed to speak it most correctly, can always be had. Mme. Ballagny, M. Bonnet, M. Thierry and several others of the company are admirable actors, and give much delight especially to those who can best appreciate their efforts." (May 2, 1857)

On Sunday May 3, 1857 the Société Française produced a comic opera, Le Joli Moulin, at the American Theatre. Mme. Ballagny, who had evidently not yet departed from San Francisco and was still playing male roles, appeared as Gaston; Thierry played Nivelles; Bonnet, Placide; and Mme. Léontine, Paquesette. The comic opera was followed by a new two-act vaudeville, fresh from Paris, Mademoiselle Faribole.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

The history of the United States is a story of growth and change. From the first settlers to the present day, the nation has evolved through various stages of development. The early years were marked by exploration and the establishment of colonies. The American Revolution led to the birth of a new nation, and the subsequent decades saw the expansion of territory and the growth of industry. The Civil War was a pivotal moment in the nation's history, leading to the abolition of slavery and the strengthening of the federal government. The 20th century brought significant social and economic changes, including the rise of the industrial revolution and the emergence of the modern nation-state.

The United States has a rich and diverse cultural heritage. It is a land of immigrants, where people from many different backgrounds have come to seek a better life. This diversity has shaped the nation's identity and contributed to its strength. The American dream, the belief that anyone can achieve success through hard work and determination, is a central theme in the nation's history. The United States has also played a leading role in world affairs, promoting democracy and human rights. The nation's influence is felt around the globe, and its values continue to inspire people in many other countries.

The future of the United States is bright and full of potential. As the world continues to change, the nation must embrace new challenges and opportunities. The American people are resilient and resourceful, and they will continue to build a better future for themselves and for the world. The history of the United States is a testament to the power of the human spirit and the ability of a nation to overcome adversity. The story of the United States is a story of hope and progress, and it is a story that will continue to inspire generations to come.

RETURN OF M^{lle}. PITRON

A week later an old favorite reappeared on the stage of the American, the charming Elisa Pitron, who had been away almost a year from the Théâtre Français of San Francisco. For this great occasion the famous play of Dumas fils, La Dame aux Camélias, was revived. This was an historic play; the play which had opened the Adelphi, the first home of the French theatre in San Francisco, seven years before. M^{lle}. Pitron played Camille. She was supported by Tallot, who played Armand Duval, with Bonnet as M. Duval. Also in the cast was M^{lle}. Racine, the original Prudence at the Adelphi. They played before a packed, cheering audience, and were forced to repeat Camille on the following Thursday, May 14.

FRENCH SPECTACLE DRAMA

The next Sunday at the Metropolitan the Société Française presented a lesser-known three-act drama by the elder Dumas, Le Marbrier. This was preceded on the program by a four-act burlesque drama, Madame de Marlborough, in which M^{lle}. Racine played the title role. This was quite an oversized bill, but there was more coming; it was advertised in the Bulletin that "for the first time eight horses will appear in this piece." This was the age of Adah Isaacs Menken of Mazeppa fame.

It was the age of the spectacle and the tour de force. Adah Menken was to be a sensation in San Francisco with her masculine roles, with her assumption of four, six,

[Faint, illegible title or header text]

[Faint, illegible text block containing several lines of text, possibly a list or a paragraph]

[Faint, illegible text block containing several lines of text, possibly a list or a paragraph]

nine characters in a play. Mme. Ballagny, her forerunner on the French stage, had embarked on a series of stunt performances. The week after the triumph of the eight horses in Madame de Marlborough she appeared in six different characters! In the interlude between the two plays, Le Marquis de Lazun and Indiana et Charlemagne, the resourceful Bonnet sang a popular song, "Kitty L'Oublieuse." He was followed on the program by a M. Glover who sang a sprightly American air, "What's a Woman Like?"

Mme. Ballagny continued with unabating energy, and the next Sunday May 30, 1857 she played the part of a general under Napoleon in the one-act vaudeville, Une Dame de L'Empire and the role of D'Adnème in a two-act piece, "interspersed with music" La Fille de Jacqueline. It was now the policy of the theatre to offer musical intermezzi; in this show Mme. Ballagny sang a comic song, "Les Fourches Claudine" in costume and M. E. Laya executed the "Grande Fantaisie de Toulou" on the flute.

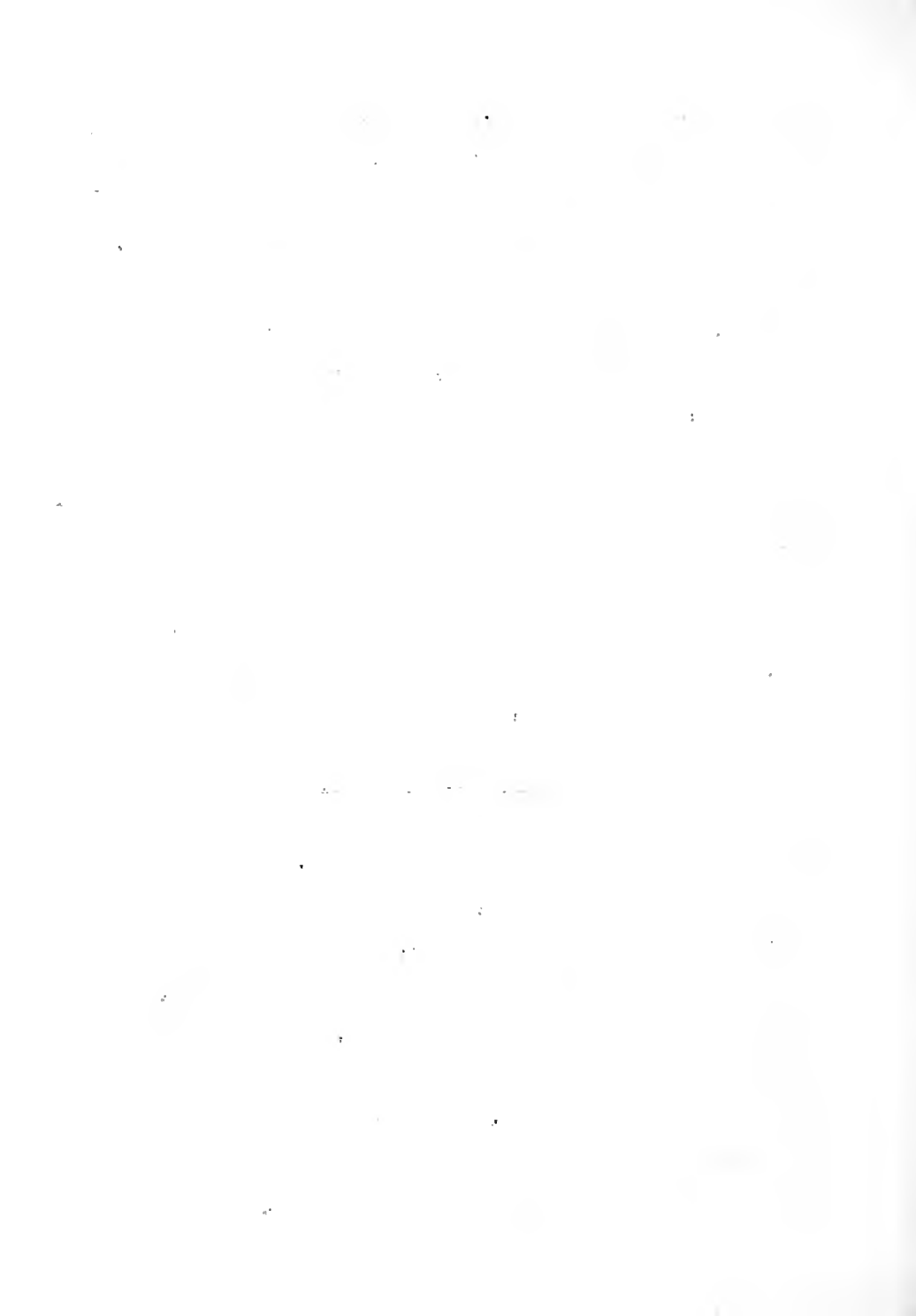
CHANGE IN PUBLIC TASTE

Then, after concluding this spring season at the American, Mme. Ballagny returned to Paris, and with her departure more of the vitality of the French theatre in San Francisco dwindled. The public was becoming increasingly apathetic to solid legitimate drama; this was the heyday of variety and minstrelsy, and it was necessary to stir up the audiences with colorful stars. And for a time there were no

more Parisian importations. The bulk of the French theatrical colony had returned home; even such sturdy performers as Bonnet and Roncovieri, who remained in San Francisco, could not arouse enough interest to sustain their theatre. The French colony was changing not only in size but also in level of taste. Those who were coming to San Francisco now came with their families to settle, to work at their trades or businesses. Most of them were now from the provinces; they were unused to the theatre; they were satisfied by the more obvious entertainment of the minstrels and variety performers. They were being Americanized quickly and forming part of the public of the American theatre; and the formerly loyal American public was being drawn away from the French theatre. The American theatre now offered more competition than it did in the early days.

THE NEW SOCIAL LIFE

The theatre no longer occupied the role it once held among the French in San Francisco. It was no longer the center of social life, the only place where one went "pour se voir et pour s'apprécier." Now the family and the home had developed; the famille and the foyer, as in France, were asserting their supremacy. The theatre and the gambling den were now no longer the sole places where one might spend one's evenings. San Francisco was beginning to lose more and more its famous resemblance to Paris and to take on the air of a quiet provincial town. The place was



becoming respectable; the gambling dens and dance halls and theatres were becoming less conspicuous. As early as 1853 a change in San Francisco mores was underlined by the opening of Russ Gardens, a park and pleasure garden. This recalled to the former Parisians their own Jardin de Luxembourg and Jardin de Plantes, and by 1860 they had their own promenade, the Willows. On Sundays and holidays the Willows had the appearance of a provincial park with the endimanché bourgeois families strolling about, dignified and uncomfortable. There was a menagerie with several exotic animals; there were balloon ascensions and tightrope performers; there was a merry-go-round. Little tables were set outside and here the families sat, chattering pleasantly and eating their picnic lunches. There were no back rooms at the Willows; it was domestic, respectable, and very French.

The first French to arrive in San Francisco had immediately established a mutual benefit society, the Société de Bienfaisance Mutuelle. By the sixties the institution of the clubs and societies had undergone extensive development among the clannish French. Even today there are over twenty-five of these organizations which dominate and stabilize the social life of the San Francisco French; there are political clubs, athletic clubs, mutual aid societies, clubs which reunite Frenchmen originating from the same province, with similar hobbies, or belonging to the same social stratum, trade or profession. And above all, there has existed, ever since the first French arrived in San Francisco, a durable solid-

arity, a loyalty to a common past and a common tradition which manifests itself in such practices as the ceremonious observation of the Quatorze Juillet, "la fête nationale de la France. "Le Français emporte sa patrie à la semelle de ses souliers," said Danton.

Another symbol of French solidarity during the early years was the pride the colony took in subsidizing the Compagnie Lafayette des Echelles et Crochets, the Lafayette Hook and Ladder Company, No. 3. There were a number of these volunteer fire brigades in San Francisco, each an exclusive club which concerned itself with staging elaborate banquets or with beating other companies to the fires. The gentlemen of the Compagnie Lafayette were magnificently arrayed in the traditional costume of French pompiers: gleaming brass helmet, brilliant red uniform, and sometimes sword and epaulets. They were not very functional but they were decorative, and the colony was very proud of them and staged benefits for them. They even wrote operas for them. On August 8, 1857 Eureka, an opera by Mm. Touben and Gandonnière, dedicated to the Lafayette Hook and Ladder Company, No. 3, was produced at the Metropolitan. "Not having been present," explains the Wide West of the following day, "we cannot speak of its merits." It undoubtedly did not have any, but it was the only production of an empty season.

FRENCH THEATRE DECLINES

The decline had been rapid after the departure of Mme. Ballagny from San Francisco. For several years there-

after the French theatre was moribund -- at least we are without record of anything significant taking place. A pre-tentious spectacle, The War in Crimea, was performed at the American Theatre on December 1, 1857 with a cast of 150; it was a crude, amateurish, blundering production. The next record to be unearthed in French theatrical history is of a vaudeville program on January 14, 1858 in which a group of French amateurs participated, together with some Spanish dancers and a ballet.

For the next two years we hear of sporadic performances by French companies at the Lyceum and at the American Theatre. There were occasional mixed bills: on October 6, 1859 a French company appeared at the American with the Baker troupe; the former contributed to the program a comic opera by Paer, Le Maître Chapelle. Although there were still many proficient French actors left in San Francisco, and although there were available theatres, there was an insufficient public to support regular seasons of the Théâtre Français. The regular Sunday performances had become more and more scarce; weekly performances had become semi-monthly; then more irregular. The only record yet discovered of the French theatre for the next five years is the rare program in the De Young Museum (see photograph) of the first performance at the Eureka Theatre of Murger's popular five-act play, La Vie de Bohème, the source of the well-known Puccini opera.

After the initial meeting with the Board of Directors, the
outstanding issues were discussed in detail. The Board
will be meeting on the 15th of the month to discuss
the proposed changes to the bylaws. A meeting will be
held on the 22nd of the month to discuss the proposed
changes to the articles of incorporation. The Board
will be meeting on the 29th of the month to discuss
the proposed changes to the articles of incorporation.
The Board will be meeting on the 5th of the month to
discuss the proposed changes to the articles of incorporation.
The Board will be meeting on the 12th of the month to
discuss the proposed changes to the articles of incorporation.
The Board will be meeting on the 19th of the month to
discuss the proposed changes to the articles of incorporation.
The Board will be meeting on the 26th of the month to
discuss the proposed changes to the articles of incorporation.
The Board will be meeting on the 3rd of the month to
discuss the proposed changes to the articles of incorporation.
The Board will be meeting on the 10th of the month to
discuss the proposed changes to the articles of incorporation.
The Board will be meeting on the 17th of the month to
discuss the proposed changes to the articles of incorporation.
The Board will be meeting on the 24th of the month to
discuss the proposed changes to the articles of incorporation.
The Board will be meeting on the 31st of the month to
discuss the proposed changes to the articles of incorporation.

E A R L Y F R E N C H T H E A T R E P R O G R A M

EUREKA
THEATRE
COMPAGNIE FRANCAISE
DIMANCHE,
29 MARS, 1863.
 Première Representation de
LA VIE
 DE
BOHEME
 Par le Comte de V. V.
 Theodore Barriere et Henry Murger.
 Mme. **FLEURY** MIMI
 Mr. **BONNET** RODOLPHE

DISTRICTION

Cesarine de Rouvres, jeune veuve	Mme. PAULINE
Mimi	FLEURY
Musette	LEONTINE
Phemie	BLANCHE
Une Dame	EUGENIE
Durandis	M. RONCOUERI
Rodolphe, son frere	BONNET
Marcel, peatra	ANGELITE
Schamard, musicien	GEORGET
Gustave Collins, philosophe	SCIPION
Mr. Henoit, maître d'hôtel	BELLANCOURT
Baptiste, domestique	JACQUES
Un monsieur	BENOIT
Un medecin	FLEURY

Les Billets se vendent à la caisse du Theatre, le jour de la représentation. Les Billets se vendent à la caisse du Theatre, le jour de la représentation.
 Distribution à 11 heures et 1/2.

PRIX DES PLACES
 Dames et Messieurs 2.000
 Enfants 1.000

REVIVAL OF ACTIVITY

Occasionally an energetic director would take hold of things, would collect all the available actors into a strong group, arouse the phlegmatic public; then the quiescent French theatre would quicken into a semblance of life. It seemed for a time in 1864 that the French theatre was on its feet again; the old American theatre, considered outmoded and abandoned by American companies, was bustling into activity. A new and glorious season of French drama was announced. The old tradition of presenting important plays fresh from Paris triumphs was revived. On Sunday March 6, at the benefit of Mlle. Léontine, there occurred the first representation of Octave Feuillet's five-act drama, Montjoye. It is worthwhile to scan the names in the cast; many of them are already familiar to us:

Montjoye	M. Bonnet
Rollabe	Mme. Bonnet
Georges de Sorel	M. Adolphe
Tuberger, old cashier	M. Georget
Saladen	M. Roncovieri
Lajaunay	M. Bellacourt
Mayor of Chantilly	M. Scipion
Foreman of a Fire Company	M. Hennecart
An usher	M. Paul
A servant	M. Jules
Henriette, wife of Montjoye	Mme. Armand
Cecile, his daughter	Mlle. Leontine
The May Queen	Mlle. Jeanne Bonnet
Marchioness of Rio Vellez	Mlle. Aubray

For a time things were going well. Efficient management, good publicity, and a judicious choice of pieces were interesting to the public. Then came the maiming blow: in December 1864 the Supreme Court finally acted on the much-disputed "Sunday Law" in California; it closed all the

theatres on Sunday. This ruling effectively crippled for a time the foreign theatres, German as well as French, which could not afford to give more than one performance a week, and relied on good houses on Sunday, their public's day of rest.

The enforced ban on Sunday theatricals stifled what promised to be a revival of the French theatre in San Francisco. For a time all theatrical activity was suspended. Then, in January 1866 a new group of actors arrived in town. They were enthusiastic and energetic and succeeded in rallying together a new company for Monday evening performances at the Academy of Music. For a few months the popularity of the principals, M. and Mme. Daujau and Mme. Reiter, brought full houses to the Academy of Music. But soon the excitement abated, and attendance began to wane.

THE POLYGLOT OTHELLO

Things were pretty dull in the legitimate theatre this season, and a certain George Pouncefort, an ambitious actor and impresario, decided to do something about it. In New York just recently Edwin Booth had played in a freak version of Othello with an Iago who spoke only German and a Desdemona who spoke both German and English. This is San Francisco, the cosmopolitan city, thought Mr. Pouncefort; we do things here in more impressive style. On March 25, 1867 after much advance publicity San Francisco staged its own polyglot version of Othello -- in English, French, German and

Danish; Pauncefort himself played Othello; Bonnet, the greatest French actor in California, played Iago. It was probably very confused and exciting.

NATHALIE OF MONTMARTRE

After this brief agitation the French theatre again lapsed into its usual coma. It needed repeated transfusions of new blood, fresh and vital talent, imported sensations. Such a sensation was Mlle. Nathalie, who on September 2, 1867 created a new and colorful season at the American. Bonnet and Roncovieri and some others could apply their rich talents to popular songs of the music halls; Mlle. Nathalie was by métier a chanteuse populaire. She brought to San Francisco the style and manner of Theresa, then the reigning favorite of the café-concerts, sometimes referred to as la Patti de la canaille, or la Diva du ruisseau (the Patti of the rabble, the Diva of the gutter). Theresa had imparted to her disciple the rare quality of clear and meticulous pronunciation; and Nathalie had recaptured the coarseness, the bonhomie of the Parisian populace. The critic of the Dramatic Chronicle found her language and gestures too unrefined for the San Francisco public. After her debut he reported:

"There was a coarse, vulgar abandon in her personations, which possessed little, or rather no other merit. Mr. Bonnet supported her in a very able manner, but the rest of the company were mere sticks." (Sept. 7, 1867)

Nathalie appeared in a varied program; she sang several popular Montmartre songs, she sang and impersonated

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in all financial dealings.

In the second section, the author outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data. This includes both qualitative and quantitative approaches, as well as the use of advanced statistical techniques.

The third part of the document focuses on the results of the study. It presents a detailed analysis of the data collected, highlighting key findings and trends. The author also discusses the implications of these results for future research and practice.

In the fourth section, the author provides a comprehensive overview of the literature related to the study. This includes a critical review of existing research and a discussion of the theoretical framework that underpins the study.

The fifth part of the document discusses the limitations of the study and the potential for future research. The author acknowledges the constraints of the current study and suggests areas for further investigation.

In the sixth section, the author provides a detailed description of the methodology used in the study. This includes information about the sample, the data collection process, and the statistical analysis.

The seventh part of the document discusses the ethical considerations of the study. The author outlines the steps taken to ensure the integrity and confidentiality of the data, and the protection of the rights of the participants.

In the eighth section, the author provides a detailed description of the results of the study. This includes a discussion of the main findings and the statistical significance of the results.

The ninth part of the document discusses the implications of the study for practice and policy. The author suggests ways in which the findings can be used to inform decision-making and improve outcomes.

In the tenth section, the author provides a detailed description of the conclusions of the study. This includes a summary of the main findings and a discussion of the overall significance of the research.

The eleventh part of the document discusses the limitations of the study and the potential for future research. The author acknowledges the constraints of the current study and suggests areas for further investigation.

In the final section, the author provides a detailed description of the references used in the study. This includes a list of the books, articles, and other sources that were consulted during the research process.

"La Femme à Barbe," (The Bearded Woman) the comic song with pantomime which Theresa had made the current hit of Paris. She performed in a group of Parisian vaudevilles. The versatile troupe of the American co-operated easily in transforming that staid theatre into a gay, roaring music hall; Roncovieri, Bonnet, Bellancourt, Deligne, Mme. Reiter and Mlle. Léontine participated in a lively and attractive program.

But even Mlle. Nathalie's popularity could not revive the old tradition of weekly performances. The police had put an end to the Sunday theatre and thus weakened popular attendance. Now the Théâtre Français performed semi-monthly, on Monday evenings. Even then the house was only moderately full; but the audience, such as it was, proved appreciative. They laughed uproariously at Nathalie's boisterous pantomime, at her mischievous and expressive comedy. On September 30, 1867 she gave her third performance, singing the comic "C'est pour l'enfant," "La Dijonnaire," the ever-popular "La Femme à Barbe." Supported by Bonnet, Bellancourt, and Deligne she played the title role in the vaudeville, Margot. Two other vaudevilles also were given: Entre Hommes with Mme. Reiter and Mlle. Léontine; and Les Deux Sous with Mlle. Léontine, Mme. Roncovieri, Bonnet, and Deligne. This was Mlle. Nathalie's most successful performance so far, and she was showered lavishly with bouquets by her many admirers. The frowning critic of the Dramatic Chronicle had to bow before the verdict of the people and to admit with reluctance

The following is a list of the names of the members of the
 Board of Trustees of the University of Chicago, as of
 the date of the meeting of the Board on the 15th day
 of June, 1900.

Name	Residence	Term Expires
James H. Kimball	Chicago, Ill.	1901
John D. Johnston	Chicago, Ill.	1902
William B. Ewing	Chicago, Ill.	1903
Samuel H. Hays	Chicago, Ill.	1904
John C. Bennett	Chicago, Ill.	1905
James H. Kimball	Chicago, Ill.	1906
John D. Johnston	Chicago, Ill.	1907
William B. Ewing	Chicago, Ill.	1908
Samuel H. Hays	Chicago, Ill.	1909
John C. Bennett	Chicago, Ill.	1910
James H. Kimball	Chicago, Ill.	1911
John D. Johnston	Chicago, Ill.	1912
William B. Ewing	Chicago, Ill.	1913
Samuel H. Hays	Chicago, Ill.	1914
John C. Bennett	Chicago, Ill.	1915
James H. Kimball	Chicago, Ill.	1916
John D. Johnston	Chicago, Ill.	1917
William B. Ewing	Chicago, Ill.	1918
Samuel H. Hays	Chicago, Ill.	1919
John C. Bennett	Chicago, Ill.	1920

that "Mlle. Nathalie is evidently a success, and can do nothing that does not excite great applause."

This was said after Nathalie's fourth performance at the American, on October 14. Her reputation as a gifted chanteuse populaire was increasing, and this performance was given to "one of the most crowded and fashionable audiences of the season." She sang the comic and rowdy "C'est dans le nez que ça m'chatouille," which Theresa had introduced and popularized all over Paris. This number brought down the house and Nathalie had to sing encore after encore, in spite of the fact that she had already completed an exhausting program of vaudevilles: C'était Gertrude, Le Garçon de Chez Véry, La Marquise de Caraban, and that Bonnet too had sung several songs including "Un Dernier Chant" written by M. Reiter, the leader of the orchestra. The enthusiastic audience clamored for encores, and threatened to keep this up all night. Finally Mlle. Nathalie and the company had to come out and send everybody home by singing the "Marseillaise."

It was decided by this time that Mlle. Nathalie deserved the customary tribute. Accordingly her fifth performance, that of October 24, was set aside for her benefit. She was greeted with the usual bouquets, the usual laughter and applause. In return she sang with Gallic gusto a few more songs from the Montmartre repertoire, and appeared in a few more popular vaudevilles. The whole French company appeared on this occasion; each contributed his share to make the

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the war. It is followed by a detailed account of the military operations in the West, including the Battle of the Marne and the subsequent advance to the Scheldt. The report also covers the situation in the East, particularly the operations in Poland and the Baltic region.

The second part of the report is devoted to the economic and social conditions of the country. It discusses the impact of the war on the economy, the food supply, and the general state of the population. The report also mentions the efforts of the government to maintain order and support the war effort.

The third part of the report contains a summary of the military and economic situation, and a list of recommendations for the future. The report concludes with a statement of confidence in the ultimate success of the Allied forces.

benefit performance a success; Roncovieri, the operatic basso, recalled his debut in the San Francisco scene by singing a rollicking comic air.

Two weeks later, on November 11, Mlle. Nathalie made her farewell appearance in San Francisco and in a short time was on her way back to the Paris music halls. Although her stay was short in San Francisco her sprightly singing and charming presence had galvanized into activity the feeble French Theatre. With its vitality being sapped away steadily and tottering on its last legs, the Théâtre Français of San Francisco needed such injections as were furnished by Mlle. Nathalie de Paris. So it was that a week after Nathalie's last performance at the American the management was able to announce the debut in San Francisco of Mlle. Eugénie Sen, an actress with a trustworthy reputation acquired in the principal theatres of Paris, London, Berlin and Vienna.

MLLE. SEN

Mlle. Sen was a totally different performer from her predecessor. She was not a singer of gutter songs; she specialized in elegant comedy. But she also attracted her "large and fashionable" audiences. Mlle. Sen was very chic, and the eager critic of the Dramatic Chronicle predicted:

"As she comes directly from Paris no doubt beauty and fashion of San Francisco will attend the performances if for no other purpose than to observe and criticize her toilettes, which are said to be rich and various." (Nov. 11, 1867)

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for ensuring transparency and accountability in the organization's operations.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and tools used to collect and analyze data. It highlights the need for consistent data collection procedures and the use of advanced analytical techniques to derive meaningful insights from the collected information.

3. The third part of the document focuses on the role of technology in enhancing data management and analysis. It discusses the benefits of using data management systems and the importance of ensuring data security and privacy throughout the entire process.

4. The fourth part of the document addresses the challenges associated with data collection and analysis. It identifies common obstacles such as data quality issues, incomplete data, and the complexity of large datasets, and provides strategies to overcome these challenges.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of data governance and the role of data stewards. It emphasizes the need for clear policies and procedures to govern the use of data and ensure that it is used in a responsible and ethical manner.

6. The sixth part of the document highlights the importance of data literacy and the need for training and education. It discusses the benefits of having a data-literate workforce and provides recommendations for developing data literacy skills among employees.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of data-driven decision-making and the role of data in strategic planning. It emphasizes the need for organizations to base their decisions on data and to use data to identify opportunities and risks.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of data security and the need for robust security measures. It highlights the risks of data breaches and the importance of implementing strong security protocols to protect sensitive information.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of data privacy and the need for compliance with data protection regulations. It emphasizes the need for organizations to be transparent about their data practices and to give individuals control over their personal data.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of data ethics and the need for organizations to consider the ethical implications of their data practices. It emphasizes the need for organizations to be fair, transparent, and accountable in their use of data.

Mlle. Sen made her debut in La Duchesse de Langlais, and the critic was not disappointed. He was pleased to record the following:

"She displayed a fine face and figure, a remarkable power of facial expression, an exquisitely distinct and delicate though sufficiently powerful enunciation, and a rich and elegant toilette, which last was by no means the least attraction, doubtless to many of our fair French citizens. M. Georget was capital as 'Grandet,' and the other characters were sufficiently well sustained. The vaudeville of Tambour Battant was omitted in consequence of the illness of Mlle. Leontine, and her part in the comedy was read by Mme. Reiter. It is apparently the general desire of our French population that Mlle. Eugenie Sen should give a series of representations, and we presume that the next one will be announced at an early date." (Nov. 23)

The next play, two weeks later, was another three-act comedy, Sophie Arnould. In addition the company revived the one-act vaudeville Une Dame de l'Empire, in which Mlle. Ballagny had played a Napoleonic general; in this performance Mlle. Sen played the more feminine role, that of Madeleine Gorju. The program concluded with a repetition of the vaudeville, Tambour Battant.

The French theatre of San Francisco was always au courant with the times; it imported the freshest of talent, it presented the most recent of Parisian triumphs. The modern problem plays of Dumas fils were then the talk of the boulevards, and the French theatre was never backward about producing them here. It had introduced to San Francisco La Dame aux Camélias, Le Demi-Monde. Now, for Mlle. Sen's third

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the situation in the country.

The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the situation in the country. It contains a detailed analysis of the economic, social and cultural conditions. The author points out the main achievements and the serious problems that the country is facing. He also discusses the role of the government and the people in the development of the country. The second part of the report is devoted to a detailed study of the economic situation. It contains a detailed analysis of the agricultural, industrial and service sectors. The author points out the main achievements and the serious problems that the country is facing. He also discusses the role of the government and the people in the development of the country.

The second part of the report is devoted to a detailed study of the economic situation. It contains a detailed analysis of the agricultural, industrial and service sectors. The author points out the main achievements and the serious problems that the country is facing. He also discusses the role of the government and the people in the development of the country. The third part of the report is devoted to a detailed study of the social and cultural situation. It contains a detailed analysis of the education, health and cultural sectors. The author points out the main achievements and the serious problems that the country is facing. He also discusses the role of the government and the people in the development of the country.

The third part of the report is devoted to a detailed study of the social and cultural situation. It contains a detailed analysis of the education, health and cultural sectors. The author points out the main achievements and the serious problems that the country is facing. He also discusses the role of the government and the people in the development of the country. The fourth part of the report is devoted to a detailed study of the political situation. It contains a detailed analysis of the political system, the role of the government and the people in the development of the country. The author points out the main achievements and the serious problems that the country is facing. He also discusses the role of the government and the people in the development of the country.

performance, on December 17, the American billed the four-act comedy, Les Idées de Mme. Aubray, which had recently been given more than two hundred performances in Paris and had been successful when introduced to the New York French theatre by Bateman's troupe during November. Mlle. Sen played Jeannie, and in the cast were the faithful Bonnet and Roncovieri who played respectively Gaston and Tellier; Déligne played Valmorean; Adolphe played Camille; Mme. Reiter, Mme. Aubrey; and Mme. Clémence, Lucienner. Also in the cast, making her debut, was little Blanche Bonnet.

Mlle. Sen had reawakened the interest of the French colony in the legitimate theatre, and when it was announced that she would next play Adrienne Lecouvreur, the role which Scribe had created for Sarah Bernhardt, there was great enthusiasm. The play was billed for January 20, but because of the inclement weather was postponed to the following Monday. Mlle. Sen scored a success as the ill-fated 18th century actress in Adrienne Lecouvreur; two weeks later her compatriots packed the American to see her again in two comedies and a vaudeville Les Femmes Qui Pleurent, Les Chansons de Béranger and Le Camp des Bourgeoises. This performance took place on February 10. A week later the French company returned to the American Theatre and found nothing but a few bare and blackened walls and some ashes.

CATASTROPHE

It had been a beautiful conflagration, if an unhappy one. It occurred at four o'clock in the morning; by the

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

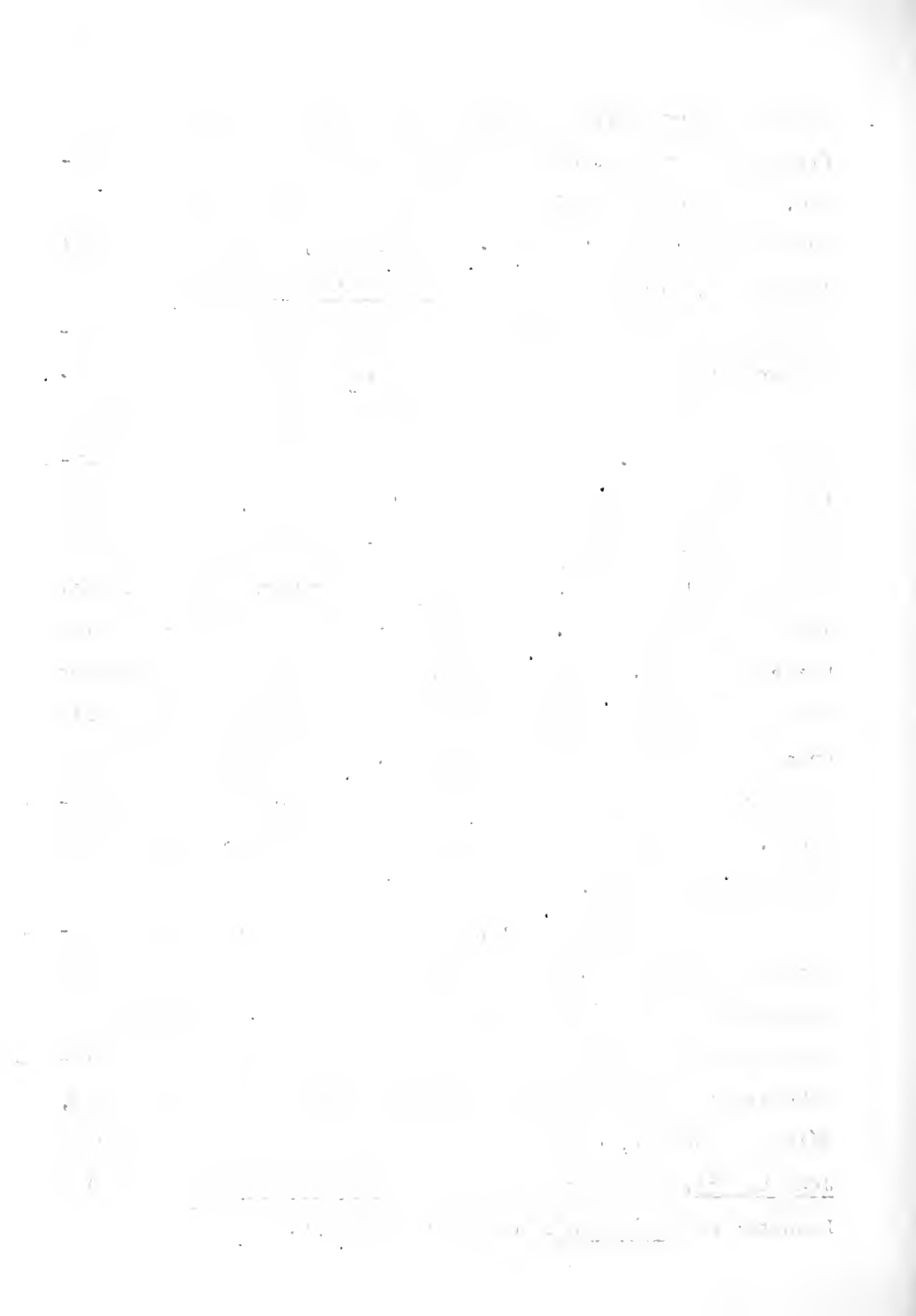
... ..

... ..

time the first alarm was given the whole building was in flames; and since the old American Theatre was a huge building, the largest in San Francisco, the blaze could be seen from every part of the city. Eventually, "with their usual promptness," (according to the Daily Dramatic Chronicle) the Compagnie Lafayette arrived in their dashing uniforms, together with the other fire companies--to survey the cinders.

It was a disastrous blow for both the French and German companies. For the past few months they had been giving regular performances at the old American. The house had been abandoned to them by the American troupes; they shared it with Italian opera, lectures, boxing and wrestling matches, and other attractions. Now they lost their home; and also their wardrobes. In the street the burned-out French actors met the desolate German actors; they fell into one another's arms and wept long and sorrowfully. Then they sat down on the curb and out of the catastrophe evolved an entente cordiale. On March 2 the French company gave a performance at the Turnverein Hall.

Three days before, Mlle. Sen had sailed from California without the usual benefit; the burning of the theatre had deprived her of the customary testimonial. Without her support the old guard of the French company turned to the inexhaustible repertoire of operetta and vaudeville. Bonnet, Déligne, Georget, and Mmes. Reiter and Léontine appeared in Jean Le Sot, music by Offenbach; Une Loge d'Opera, by Jules Leconte; and Le Procès, music by M. Albert.



Like their fellow-sufferers, the Germans, the homeless French troupe now commenced a period of wandering from theatre to theatre hunting for a place to put on a show. The pioneer days had passed, that semi-mythical period when two theatres would spring from the ashes of a third. They were not building theatres any more now; the American died and was not resurrected. The foreign players found it increasingly difficult to discover an available auditorium on weekdays. In desperation they resolved to risk the consequences of breaking the Sunday law.

All through the spring of 1868 we hear of sporadic performances by the French companies on Sundays in the various theatres. Then on June 1, 1868, while they were giving a performance of La Dame de St.-Tropez for the benefit of Mlle. Léontine at Maguire's Opera House, the police burst into the theatre, dragged M. Bonnet off to jail and sent everybody home, without benefit of the Marseillaise. At the trial it was claimed that M. Bonnet was merely one of the actors and not a manager; nevertheless, because Bonnet was the most active and most conspicuous member of the French troupe, the authorities decided to make an example of him. Accordingly he was given a severe fine and Sunday theatricals were definitely outlawed in San Francisco.

The succession of calamities was sufficient to extinguish utterly the flickering light of the French theatre in San Francisco. Without roots, without support or even encouragement of the French population it sank deeper into

obscurity. For months it remained enshrouded in darkness while Bonnet and his embattled group struggled gallantly for the lost cause. Then there came a ray of hope. They heard how, over at the German colony, Mme. Genée, fighting against precisely the same obstacles, had created a permanent and successful German theatre. Then Mlle. Sen returned to San Francisco and announced a new season of French performances at the Metropolitan. For a moment a brilliant glow appeared in the heavens as the sun of the French theatre declined in the West.

LAST RAYS OF THE FRENCH THEATRE

On Tuesday, September 20, 1868 Mlle. Sen appeared in Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle, the five-act historical comedy-drama of Alexandre Dumas père. The newspapers encouraged this new attempt to restore French drama to San Francisco; they applauded the response of the French to German initiative.

"We are glad," said the Figaro of September 28, "that steps have been taken to provide our French with amusements. They should not be behind the Germans in this respect, although they donot number so many among our population. The play for the commencement is well chosen. Mme. Sen is an artiste of undoubted talent, and we have no doubt will be well supported not only by the French, but by the well-educated of the American population."

In the cast of Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle were the last representatives of the French theatre in San Francisco; out of the once powerful French troupes these were the survivors of storm and catastrophe. The mighty Bonnet of course heads the list:

La Chevalier d'Aubigny.....Bonnet
 Le Duc de Richelieu.....Adolphe
 D'Aumont.....Scipion
 D'Auvray.....Bellancourt
 Chamillac.....Woodthorpe
 Un Laquais.....Achille
 Mlle.Gabrielle de Belle-Isle...Mlle.Eugénie Sen
 Mme. la Marquise de Prie.....Mme. Armand
 Mariette.....Mlle. Léontine

On October 19 Mlle. Sen appeared in a benefit for the Société de Bienfaisance des Dames Françaises, the French charitable organization. She played Caroline de Lusian in the one-act comedy, Les Droits de l'Homme; Bonnet and Mme. Armand played the two embarrassed lovers in Alfred de Musset's one-act proverb, Il faut qu'une Porte soit Ouverte ou Fermée; other entertainers sang and danced.

The next month Mlle. Sen began arrangements to leave San Francisco. Again catastrophe interfered with her San Francisco career; this time it was an earthquake that almost cheated her out of her benefit. However she merited appreciation by the citizenry as one who had enlivened the last hours of the French theatre in San Francisco. On November 9, at Platt's Hall, home of the Germans, Mlle. Eugénie Sen had her farewell benefit. The performance consisted of two vaudevilles: Bonnet and "the piquant and clever" Mlle. Léontine appeared in Après le Bal; Mlle. Sen played Mme. de Riz in the comédie-vaudeville, Les Femmes. A few days later Mlle. Sen left for New York, and on this occasion everybody was optimistic about the French theatre of the future. Predicted the Figaro of November 16, 1868:

"Madame (sic) Eugenie Sen who gave a series of dramatic performances in this city which afforded much pleasure to our French population, left on the steamer of Saturday for New York, when she will return in the Spring with a number of artistes and with them form a company here for a regular season at French dramatic performances. We are glad to announce this; our French citizens, though not so numerous as the Germans, should be encouraged by the eminent success which has attended the well-directed efforts of Manager Fritsch of the New German Theatre."

But Mlle. Sen did not return in the spring, and the French theatre slowly rotted away. During the next few years there were occasional benefits given for the Ladies' Benevolent Society, occasional performances in such places as Mozart Hall. In 1869 the theatrical newspaper, the Figaro, launched a campaign against the Sunday law which, it claimed, was hampering foreign theatres, with such success that in January 1870 the law was repealed. The repeal of the Sunday Law aided the German theatre for a time, but had little effect upon the French. In the hearts of the tenacious adherents of the French theatre however this event aroused a wave of hope. They at once began to make plans for a bigger and better season. The heroic Bonnet succeeded in renting the Metropolitan Theatre for Easter Sunday, April 17, 1870 and announced a "Représentation Extraordinaire": a program of original sketches and vaudevilles on local subjects by local writers. There was Un Effet Du Hazard, a comedy-vaudeville in two acts; Histoire de Mon Chien, a playlet in verse; and Une Marie Poétique. Bonnet also sang an original "Romance Dramatique"; he was assisted in the rest of the program by

The first part of the document (pages 1-10) contains a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of correspondents. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are listed below them. The list includes names such as "Mr. J. B. Smith", "Mrs. A. C. Jones", and "Mr. W. D. Brown".

The second part of the document (pages 11-20) contains a series of paragraphs of text, which appear to be a letter or a report. The text is written in a cursive hand and is somewhat difficult to read due to the handwriting. The paragraphs discuss various topics, including names and addresses, and seem to be related to the list in the first part. The text is organized into several distinct sections, with some lines starting with "Dear Sir" or "Dear Madam".

The third part of the document (pages 21-30) contains a list of names and addresses, similar to the first part. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are listed below them. The list includes names such as "Mr. J. B. Smith", "Mrs. A. C. Jones", and "Mr. W. D. Brown".

The fourth part of the document (pages 31-40) contains a series of paragraphs of text, similar to the second part. The text is written in a cursive hand and is somewhat difficult to read due to the handwriting. The paragraphs discuss various topics, including names and addresses, and seem to be related to the list in the first part. The text is organized into several distinct sections, with some lines starting with "Dear Sir" or "Dear Madam".

The fifth part of the document (pages 41-50) contains a list of names and addresses, similar to the first and third parts. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are listed below them. The list includes names such as "Mr. J. B. Smith", "Mrs. A. C. Jones", and "Mr. W. D. Brown".

The sixth part of the document (pages 51-60) contains a series of paragraphs of text, similar to the second and fourth parts. The text is written in a cursive hand and is somewhat difficult to read due to the handwriting. The paragraphs discuss various topics, including names and addresses, and seem to be related to the list in the first part. The text is organized into several distinct sections, with some lines starting with "Dear Sir" or "Dear Madam".

The seventh part of the document (pages 61-70) contains a list of names and addresses, similar to the first, third, and fifth parts. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are listed below them. The list includes names such as "Mr. J. B. Smith", "Mrs. A. C. Jones", and "Mr. W. D. Brown".

The eighth part of the document (pages 71-80) contains a series of paragraphs of text, similar to the second, fourth, and sixth parts. The text is written in a cursive hand and is somewhat difficult to read due to the handwriting. The paragraphs discuss various topics, including names and addresses, and seem to be related to the list in the first part. The text is organized into several distinct sections, with some lines starting with "Dear Sir" or "Dear Madam".

The ninth part of the document (pages 81-90) contains a list of names and addresses, similar to the first, third, fifth, and seventh parts. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are listed below them. The list includes names such as "Mr. J. B. Smith", "Mrs. A. C. Jones", and "Mr. W. D. Brown".

The tenth part of the document (pages 91-100) contains a series of paragraphs of text, similar to the second, fourth, sixth, and eighth parts. The text is written in a cursive hand and is somewhat difficult to read due to the handwriting. The paragraphs discuss various topics, including names and addresses, and seem to be related to the list in the first part. The text is organized into several distinct sections, with some lines starting with "Dear Sir" or "Dear Madam".

some of the other dependable Franco-Californian actors: Roncovieri, Madame Félice and Mlle. Léontine.

The literary productivity of the French colony still continued haltingly; the tradition established by the semi-legendary Jules de France had not yet died. On July 31, 1870 another French performance was put on at the Metropolitan. The director was Pierre Canwet, editor and poet, called by Lévy "le poète le plus inspiré de la colonie française." Canwet contributed an original song that was sung by Bonnet. The program in addition had a comedy, Un Tryan en Sabots; a ballet by Madame Marzetti and corps; and Offenbach's one-act operetta, La Rose de Saint-Flour.

Danton's statement was not an exaggerated one: the Frenchman wherever he lives will carry the soil of his mother country on the sole of his shoes; and in his heart he will always preserve intact the image of France. By 1870 much of the colony appeared to have drifted away from the old tradition. Then the Franco-Prussian war broke out. The response of the San Francisco French was magnificent. Subscriptions were organized; in 1870 and 1872 dozens of benefits were staged; thousands of dollars were sent over to aid their struggling compatriots. Again in 1872 when defeated France was attempting to throw off the yoke of Prussia, the French peasants and laborers and bourgeois with patriotic zeal emptied their socks and overturned their mattresses to force the hated invader from the sacred shores of France.

In San Francisco on May 13, 1872 at Maguire's Opera House a group of amateurs, which included members of the prominent Weill and Verdier families, put on a show which included one-act vaudeville, Dans une Cave; an original and timely one-act sketch in verse, Fais ce que Dois; and Offenbach's one-act operetta M. Choufleuri Restera Chez Lui. It was one of the benefits for the Second National Subscription for La Raçon de la France.

By now only violent shocks such as this could galvanize the French theatre of San Francisco into the feeblest semblance of life. For some time the French theatre had been dead. The German theatre lingered on for another decade, due to the persistence of that indefatigable actress-directress-impresario, Mme. Genée. Throughout the seventies Bonnet tried to revive the French theatre and failed; later on, in the eighties, another talented actor, Paul Juignet, arrived in San Francisco and made many attempts to re-establish the French theatre here, but he too failed.

There were still a few people, however, who were aware of the great debt of the great San Francisco theatre to its French theatre. After the death of the French theatre it was realized how deep was the loss to San Francisco. The Chronicle of May 11, 1884 grieved:

"If a good French company could be formed, we would have the opportunity to see Sardou and the other good authors, as the Parisians see them, and we would acquire in the theatre an education which would aid us considerably to understand the value and significance of the dramatic art." (Quoted by Lévy)

PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS

FROM 1780 TO 1800

BY JOHN W. COOPER

VOLUME II

1800

NEW-YORK

1800

NEW-YORK

1800

NEW-YORK

1800

NEW-YORK

1800

NEW-YORK

1800

NEW-YORK

1800

NEW-YORK

1800

NEW-YORK

1800

NEW-YORK

1800

NEW-YORK

1800

NEW-YORK

1800

But the public heeded not, and for more than a generation the French theatre remained entombed under a massive weight of indifference.

But the public heeded not, and for none with a tern-
eration the French people remained enthralled under a passive
weight of indifference.

A N D R E F E R R I E R



SINGER, ACTOR, DIRECTOR

SECTION II

THE THEATRE OF ANDRE FERRIER

any years passed, and then in 1911 there came to San Francisco a young Frenchman of adventurous Norman blood, a pioneer over whom hovered the genial ghosts of Benard, Delamare, and Jules de France. It seemed to him that San Francisco needed a French theatre, and almost singlehanded he proceeded to build one. And here in 1939 it is still going, the Théâtre d'Art of Andre Ferrier, the only permanent French theatre in America today.* Its story requires a special chapter in the history of the French theatre in San Francisco.

The theatre of Ferrier is by no means a popular theatre. It appeals almost exclusively to a small American élite; it is a small semi-amateur enterprise, almost entirely the work of one man. But it is a gesture and a symbol.

San Francisco supports a French theatre; there is still a tradition it has not lost. Those gallant adventurers who came to San Francisco from another planet built a civilization here. Their theatre was never foreign to San Francisco. Later, even when French was no longer spoken in the theatres of San Francisco, Coquelin père could come here and play

* Specifically, the only French theatre in this country which observes regular seasons and has its own building. There are a few in other cities, especially New York, which rent quarters and put on occasional performances.



Molière in his native tongue on Mission Street and Sarah Bernhardt could come here and play Marguerite Gautier, she who was la Dame aux Camélias. And a little American girl, who with many other San Franciscans had listened with awe to the famous voix d'or, could reminisce in later years:

"As I said San Francisco was a wonderful place to hear and see foreign actors as at that time they liked it when they got there and they stayed and they played.

"I must have been about sixteen years old and Bernhardt came to San Francisco and stayed two months. I knew a little French of course but really it did not matter, it was all so foreign and her voice being so varied and it all being so French I could rest in it untroubled. And I did.

"It was better than the opera because it went on. It was better than the theatre because you did not have to get acquainted. The manners and customs of the French theatre created a thing in itself and it existed in and for itself as the poetical plays had that I used so much to read, there were so many characters just as there were in those plays and you did not have to know them they were so foreign, and the foreign scenery and actuality replaced the poetry and the voices replaced the portraits. It was for me a very simple and direct and moving pleasure...."

THEATRE D'ART

"...Actors in those days liked to go out to the Coast and as it was expensive to go back and not expensive to stay there they stayed. Besides that there were a great many foreign actors who came and having come stayed and any actor who stays acts and so there was always a great deal to see on the stage...."*

While Gertrude Stein was writing these words Andre

* Stein, Gertrude. Lectures in America 1935

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

SECTION 1

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

Ferrier was celebrating the twentieth year of his Théâtre d'Art in San Francisco. In 1911 he was a member of a small Parisian opera company stranded in San Francisco; Paris was far away, San Francisco appeared the very place to stay. He stayed. Since 1921 Ferrier has been living in a modest dwelling at 1470 Washington Street. Downstairs in the basement is the complete little theatre that he has built almost entirely with his own hands, the Théâtre d'Art Français, a tiny unpretentious affair, but the only French theatre in the United States which has its own building.

Ferrier's theatre is no mere amateurish enterprise. It is a real theatre, controlled by the most rigorous standards. M. Ferrier is critical about everything which is being done in the theatre today. Something of a crusader, he would like to rescue the theatre from its present doldrums singlehanded. His attitude is that of some one fighting for a cause, but here the crusade is not only la cause française; it is something more. M. Ferrier will have you know that the theatre to him is an art transcending all language limitations. Since French is his tongue he must confine himself to the French theatre -- but to him there are certain principles underlying all theatre. He speaks of le théâtre pur.

If M. Ferrier can overcome the language barriers as skillfully as he has conquered technical handicaps he is already on the way to his goal. His tiny theatre seats only 162 people and has a stage 25 by 41 feet; yet it has an intricate lighting system and an ingenious method of scene

shifting. On this stage he has produced a bewildering variety of operas, operettas and plays. A recent performance of Knock drew from its author, Jules Romains, the declaration that it had never before been done so well -- even in Paris.

FERRIER'S STAGECRAFT

M. Ferrier's stagecraft is his own idea, an experimental adjustment to the limitations of his stage. He has worked out what he considers to be a new system of scenic design and staging -- because he has little space, little money, and little assistance. He is not only the director and principal actor of his theatre; he is also his own carpenter, his own painter, his own electrician. As a result his theatre is extraordinarily unified, a true reflection of his personality. He can look on at a play in progress and see himself not only in the gestures of his actors but even in the very paint on the scenery. His theatre is a living theatre, one in constant evolution. He is always planning and constructing additions and modifications. He has the patience and almost inexhaustible energy of the true craftsman; a simple-appearing effect may be the product of months of constant study and labor.

His lack of materials and the early necessity of compensating for the makeshift qualities of the settings steered Ferrier to an emphasis on lighting. This actor-director-musician-metteur-en-scène is also a master of lighting; as part of his background there is a thorough training in science at the Sorbonne and the École de Pharmacie. His

... ..

... ..

lighting system departs radically from the old footlight scheme of illumination; it is more delicate and nuancé in its effects; it gives dimensional depth to flat surfaces, creates dramatic emphasis by shadows. In using lighting as a powerful dramatic medium M. Ferrier has been in the avant-garde of the new theatre movement. One of his most successful productions was that of Maeterlinck's Pelléas and Mélisande. The ultra-mundane atmosphere of the play was sustained by Debussy interludes, and scenes changed without closing the curtains by combinations of lighting effects, magically evoking new settings.

THE "REVOLVING PANELS"

In addition to an intricate lighting system Ferrier has evolved a very flexible mis-en-scène, perfectly adjusted to the exigencies of his little theatre and his stage crew (consisting generally of himself and a young assistant). At first, settings were patterned after the larger, more conventional theatres, but the impossibility of adapting these forms to the unique conditions existing in his theatre led him to experiment in ways of conserving space and labor and eliminating backstage complexities. The necessity for economy and simplicity led him to anticipate many of the innovations of the modern scenic designers.

It was necessary to have settings that could be easily dismantled and stored out of the way; it was necessary to shift scenery rapidly. M. Ferrier has solved these

1

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice to ensure transparency and accountability. This is particularly crucial for businesses operating in a highly regulated industry where compliance is a top priority.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data. It highlights the use of advanced software solutions that can process large volumes of information quickly and accurately. These tools are essential for identifying trends, spotting anomalies, and making data-driven decisions that can lead to improved operational efficiency and better customer service.

3. The third part of the document focuses on the role of human resources in the data analysis process. It stresses that while technology is a powerful tool, it is the expertise of the analysts who interpret the data that truly makes a difference. Training and development programs are implemented to ensure that the staff is equipped with the necessary skills to handle complex data sets and provide meaningful insights to the management team.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the challenges faced in the current market environment. It notes that increased competition and changing consumer preferences have led to a need for more agile and responsive business strategies. To stay ahead, companies must continuously monitor market conditions and adjust their operations accordingly. This requires a high level of flexibility and a willingness to embrace change.

5. The fifth part of the document addresses the issue of data security. With the increasing amount of sensitive information being stored and processed, the risk of data breaches has become a significant concern. Robust security protocols, including encryption and access controls, are implemented to protect the integrity and confidentiality of the data. Regular security audits are also conducted to identify and address any vulnerabilities.

6. The sixth part of the document concludes by summarizing the key findings and recommendations. It reiterates the importance of a holistic approach that combines technology, human resources, and strategic planning to achieve long-term success. The document serves as a guide for management to implement these strategies effectively and ensure the organization remains competitive in a dynamic market.

problems; he has constructed mechanisms that can be operated by a child. He uses parts of settings with a multitude of uses; posts which appear in one scene as columns, in another as the supports of an arch, etc. He understands the secret of art: to create something out of nothing -- like the Parisienne who with nothing dresses elegantly. He manufactures trees out of old newspapers; he directs such distinguished artists as Lucien Labaudt and Ralph Stackpole in the painting of full sets on ordinary brown wrapping paper; and out of old spools, removable panels, pulleys and ropes he is working out a system of scenic control which enables him to make a complete change of set in two minutes.

This system is M. Ferrier's principal innovation in the theatre -- his system of "revolving panels." Instead of the customary built-up sets or the alternative revolving stages he has fallen upon a simpler, more economical solution -- panels which revolve about a rigid central column. Scenery painted on canvas or paper is tacked to the panels; to change the scene the panels are turned -- the more panels, the more scene-shifts. Ferrier visualizes the substitution of electrical controls for manual controls, eliminating entirely cumbersome scenery and stage crews: you press the button, et voilà! the stage is set. In the meantime he carts around the panels himself and turns the panels, which is good exercise and keeps him young and vigorous.

FERRIER'S BACKGROUND

One may easily become so engrossed in the backstage

treasure house of mechanical marvels that one may forget in F. Ferrier's theatre, as in any other theatre, "the play's the thing." And the play depends ultimately on the acting. In acting Ferrier adheres to the traditional French style; he stresses discipline and thoroughness. He has established a school in connection with his theatre, a school where, as in the Comédie-Française, young people are trained to become actors of the company. He will force the actor to practice hours on the perfect rendering of one single gesture, insisting that this fragment well learned will be transferred into other elements of the actor's part.

It was as dramatic tenor that Ferrier made his debut in San Francisco, in the unfortunate opera company that played a brief engagement at the Valencia in 1911. In Paris he had sung at the Opéra-Comique. But he had also done considerable acting -- at the Sarah Bernhardt Theatre, at the Porte Saint-Martin, at the Ambigu, at the Théâtre du Peuple, at the Odéon. He has had enough background to endow a number of theatres, and a few months after his arrival in San Francisco a new theatre came into being. After almost a half century of darkness the sun once more shone on the French theatre in San Francisco.

A NEW SCHOOL OF THE THEATRE

Although Ferrier's theatre has essentially been a one-man affair, much of his success has been due to competent support, particularly that of his wife, Jeanne Gustin-Ferrier,

another member of the stranded Grazi opera troupe, a talented singer in both grand and comic opera, graduate of the Conservatoire de Paris. She enthusiastically joined him in the project of forming a school of declamation and singing. The Théâtre Français was an outgrowth of this first idea.

In the causerie delivered at the second performance of the Théâtre Français, M. Ferrier criticized the use of the word "troupe" in connection with his group of actors; he preferred the term "company," to indicate the solidarity and permanence of his enterprise. He had in mind an organization whose members were "sociétaires," like that of the Comédie Française -- at the same time a permanent theatre with permanent members and a school for the training of new actor-members. He and Mme. Ferrier would form the nucleus of this company; both well-trained experienced actors they would gather around them a company of professionals and amateurs who would carry out the ideals of this theatre. In an interview with Mr. John D. Barry (Bulletin January 8, 1913) he suggested what he was planning to do with these amateurs: he would treat them not as parrots, for acting is far deeper than imitation; he would develop their minds, using the natural temperament of the individual as plastic material, training the dramatic intelligence.

SUPPORTING ACTORS

Even during the first season of the Théâtre Français the Ferriers were fortunate in having some proficient professional actors play in their company. Hubert Dolez, who

another member of the student group, who was
 also in both groups and should have been in the
 other. The explanation for this is that the
 first of the groups was of about 100 and the
 other was of about 100. The explanation for this is that the

In the course of the work on the
 of the "Theater Project" - "Theater Project" - the use of the
 word "Theater" in connection with the group is not to be
 found in the "Theater Project" - "Theater Project" - and
 organization of the "Theater Project" - "Theater Project" -
 whose members were "Theater Project" - "Theater Project" -
 "Theater Project" - "Theater Project" - "Theater Project" -
 members and a number of the members of the
 company, both well-known and unknown, who would
 gather around the "Theater Project" - "Theater Project" -
 who would carry out the "Theater Project" - "Theater Project" -
 view with the "Theater Project" - "Theater Project" -
 suggest that the "Theater Project" - "Theater Project" -
 would treat the "Theater Project" - "Theater Project" -
 than that of the "Theater Project" - "Theater Project" -
 the development of the "Theater Project" - "Theater Project" -
 in the dramatic intelligence.

APPENDIX

Even during the first years of the "Theater Project"
 the members were to be seen in various places and
 social circles in their own way. "Theater Project" -

arrived in San Francisco at this time, was one of the founders. He was a solid performer, His manner of acting, sober and restrained, reminded the Franco-Californien (Aug. 22, 1912) of Lucien Guitry. He distinguished himself as a character actor; one of his best roles in this early season was that of Bedarride in La Petite Chocolatière, a successful interpretation of the picaresque, boasting, audacious Hidi type. Dolez could always be depended upon for a good performance. In Paris he had been actor, author and critic. Two of his works had been played at the Renaissance and the Odeon and he had played with Tarride, the actor-director of the Renaissance Theatre. Mlle. Jeanne Farnès, another of the Renaissance company, who had been pensionnaire at the Comédie Française, and later had played in the French theatres of Canada, was another permanent member of Ferrier's early company. The Franco-Californien critic who had a weakness for extremely adulatory comparisons, discovered that the young actress reminded him of Brandes. Later Mlle. Yvonne Michèle joined the troupe. A dainty little coloratura soprano, with small and delicate features, her acting and singing as Jeannette in Les Noces de Jeannette, a role she had played in Paris, London, and New York, greatly pleased the public.

THE AMATEURS

From time to time various professionals have joined Ferrier's troupe as permanent or guest performers, but Ferrier in the main has had to depend upon the work of amateurs.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes that this is essential for ensuring transparency and accountability in the organization's operations.

2. The second part outlines the various methods and tools used to collect and analyze data. This includes the use of surveys, interviews, and focus groups to gather qualitative information, as well as the application of statistical software for quantitative analysis.

3. The third part describes the process of identifying and measuring key performance indicators (KPIs). It highlights the need to select metrics that are relevant to the organization's strategic goals and to establish a clear baseline for comparison.

4. The fourth part details the implementation of a data management system. This involves setting up a secure database to store all collected information and ensuring that access is restricted to authorized personnel only.

5. The fifth part discusses the importance of regular reporting and communication of findings. It stresses that management should be kept informed of progress and any emerging trends or issues in a timely manner.

6. The sixth part addresses the challenges of data collection and analysis, such as incomplete data, bias, and the complexity of interpreting results. It offers practical advice on how to overcome these obstacles and ensure the reliability of the data.

7. The seventh part concludes by summarizing the key takeaways and providing a final recommendation. It suggests that a systematic and disciplined approach to data collection and analysis is crucial for the success of any organization.

These have been members of the French colony, teachers of French, young American college girls and boys. Occasional talent would be exhibited by these amateurs, such as Madame de Tessen, wife of the author, sister of Paul Verdier, and herself an accomplished painter. She played with the young company during the first few seasons and was highly commended by the critics. In the role of Benjamine Lapistolle in the vaudeville La Petite Chocolatière she scored a hit, giving the character gaminerie, charm, light and spontaneous grace.

Another amateur who acquitted herself creditably during the early seasons was a young American girl, Alice Coleman. Miss Coleman played Doña Sol in Hugo's Ruy Blas, one of Sarah Bernhardt's earliest triumphs, at a performance attended by that veteran tragédienne herself, then visiting San Francisco on a vaudeville tour. Mme. Bernhardt was polite; indeed she was most gracious. According to the Bulletin (Feb. 12, 1913):

"The players were honored by the congratulations of Madame Bernhardt, who insisted that Miss Coleman accompany her on their triumphal march of exit, and with the prettiest grace imaginable went about introducing the young amateur as her 'confrère.'"

Most of these amateurs were of course timid and self-conscious and sometimes incompetent, but the criticism was always indulgent. Sometimes the newspapers even complained that the amateurs were too good, that M. Ferrier was not giving them the opportunities their talents demanded. On the occasion of the opening of the second season of the

Théâtre Français with Mlle. de la Seiglière, the Franco-Californien (Nov. 15, 1913) offered the director some genial advice:

"He has under his wings such excellent amateurs as the Messrs. de Villers and Gassion, who have versatility and a real aptitude for the stage. With such elements, in appropriate plays, he can offer us some excellent performances."

REPERTOIRE

This was essentially criticism of the repertoire. Ferrier has not often dared to produce works of tremendous artistic significance. Every season has of course had its "great event," its Racine or Molière, its Topaze or Marius, its Claudel Miracle Play. There have been the great civic triumphs at the Opera House or the Civic Auditorium, Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, the oratorio, Sainte Thérèse. But Ferrier has been severely handicapped by his lack of resources; he has had to limit himself to plays which can be put on cheaply, with simple settings. He has also been limited by his audience; composed mainly of Americans whose comprehension of French is imperfect, who come to his theatre for an education and prefer simple plays with much action, little dialogue and most of that comic. Thus the staple of the Théâtre d'Art has been mediocre curtain raisers, comédie-bouffe, farce, the repertoire of the vaudeville theatre in Paris. Typical of many of its programs was the very first performance at the Scottish Rite Auditorium, on August 1, 1912: three one-act trifles, Asile de Nuit, in which Ferrier played the

role of Haps; Rosalie, with Mme. Ferrier playing the name part; and Le Mariage de Colombine, with the two founders playing Pierrot and Colombine.

Ferrier has limited his theatre almost entirely to popular comedies. He has found out that his public prefers this branch of the theatre and after all, Molière is the national genius of the French. Particularly during the first season, a period of caution and restraint, and without adequate resources, he had to limit himself to the formulae for certain success. He took the light farces at which the public laughs easily; he took the familiar and trite school-room classics, such as Le Voyage de M. Perrichon, Le Barbier de Séville, L'Anglais tel qu'on le parle. Occasionally during this period Ferrier interpreted plays that were really significant, truly representative of the Gallic temperament, like Anatole France's mocking version of a medieval fabliau, La comédie de celui qui épousa une femme muette (The Comedy of the Man who Married a Dumb Wife); Augier's solid comedy of "le bon sens bourgeois," Le Gendre de M. Poirier; and the poetic drama of Francois Coppée, Le Luthier de Crémone.

NEWSPAPER CRITIQUE

Le Luthier de Crémone, a one-act play, was part of the second performance of the Théâtre Français at the Scottish Rite Auditorium. The program was introduced by Ferrier with a causerie on Francois Coppée (the causerie became a traditional feature of the first seasons of the Théâtre Français).

This was followed by solo numbers by the Ferriers, accompanied by a small orchestra; the music was almost entirely from Massenet, in commemoration of the French composer who had recently died in Paris. Next was Au Téléphone, a two-act grand-guignol drama by A. de Lorde, in which Hubert Dolez made his San Francisco debut. The program concluded with Le Luthier de Crémone, in which Dolez interpreted the role of Ferrari, the master violinmaker and Mlle. Jeanne Farnès that of Giannina.

The impressionable reviewer of L'Écho du Pacifique was overwhelmed by this performance; and he was perhaps somewhat fulsome in his praise when he announced:

"The interpretation of last night was almost perfect and approaches those we have seen at the Comédie Française." (Sept. 6, 1912).

Later however, he came down to earth, and found a great deal wrong with the performance of Le Barbier de Séville (Nov. 8). He was puzzled by the strange apathy of the French public. But particularly was he disappointed in Ferrier; he had expected much better from him; had been promised much better. He admitted that he was not difficult to please; he did not have to be indulgent as before some silly amateur group performing for charity; from Ferrier he had been taught to expect the highest artistic standards. But much was lacking in this performance: the troupe did not play with its usual ensemble, there were not enough rehearsals, some of the actors did not know their roles well. And Le Barbier de Séville is a very difficult play.

THE FERRIERS' ACTING

This was however only a rare lapse, and the company soon merited the good opinion of the critics. With the director, M. Ferrier, they were always pleased. His solid background in the theatre gives him an unusual versatility, an ability to adjust himself with ease to any role, be it a speaking or singing one. According to Ferrier there is no contradiction between acting and operatic interpretations. They both come from the same source, both express the same artistic impulse, both reveal human emotions. Thus in acting he tends to emphasize diction much more than an American director would. His own diction is an excellent model for his pupils. L'Écho (Nov. 13, 1912) discussing his conference on l'Art Théâtral speaks of "his clear, clean speech and his elegant and precise diction." Of his Poirier, one of his favorite characterizations, M. Tournier in Comoedia (Paris) said:

"(M. Ferrier) made of Poirier an unforgettable figure, very well made up, his bearing, his gestures, his clear and biting diction aroused at each moment the applause of the house." (Oct. 30)

Mme. Jeanne Gustin-Ferrier is likewise an accomplished artist and endowed with an expressive voice; her musical training too has stood her in good stead. L'Écho describes her in Mademoiselle de la Seiglière as:

"Very graceful, with an irreproachable stage presence, with a limpid diction, she knows how to conquer her audience with her entrance on the stage and to keep it without interruption under the charm of her speech." (Nov. 14, 1913)

With her rich voice she could imitate almost to perfection the famous "voix d'or" of the aged tragedienne in Ferrier's original one-act satire, Madame Sarah Bernhardt ne joue pas aujourd'hui -- the "golden voice" a little strained by fifty years of treading the boards. She could mimic the languorous gestures, a little heavy, a little weary, and the coquetry of bon ton, which formed part of the baggage of the divine Sarah. Having played with Bernhardt, Mme. Ferrier had ample opportunity to study her model closely.

MUSIC

The Ferriers' preoccupation with music is reflected in their acting; it is more obviously exhibited in their choice of repertoire. For music plays an important role in their theatre. During the early years they gave many vocal concerts; they have produced and they still do, all the popular varieties of opera: comic opera, operetta, opéra-bouffe. The first opéra-comique presented was Les Noces de Jeannette by Victor Massé, in which Mlle. Michèle made her debut on January 13, 1913. This was given on the same program with Octave, a "comédie-bouffe." Works of the prolific Offenbach have been favorites of the Ferrier repertoire; during the first season of 1912-13 they offered an opéra-comique, Le Mariage aux Lanternes and a "bouffonnerie musicale," Les Deux Aveugles.

Convinced that music itself is a powerful dramatic medium, Ferrier has used it whenever possible to heighten the

With her rich voice she could utter all the words of the
 the French word amour of the French word amour --
 original of amour -- the French word amour --
amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --
 years of amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --
 getting a first amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --
 son for his amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --
 having amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --
 all to their amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --

The first amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --
 in the amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --
 choice of amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --
 their amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --
 connects the amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --
 far varieties of amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --
 the first amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --
 by Victor amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --
 January 11, 1818, the French word amour -- the French word amour --
amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --
 have been amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --
 first edition of 1818-18 the French word amour -- the French word amour --
amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --
Deux Amours -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --

Concluded the amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --
amour -- the French word amour -- the French word amour --

emotional expressiveness of his plays. He has used it in the form of interludes, or incidental music. He considers that among his best works have been Maeterlinck's Pelléas et Mélisande, with Debussy interludes, and his own dramatization of Mallarmé's poem, L'Après Midi d'un Faune, with the music of Debussy supplying the background and intensifying the mood. These two productions were notably successful, because Debussy has written an opera and a symphonic poem based upon the play and the poem. Some of Ferrier's own attempts at harmonization have not been so successful. His first attempt at producing a "musical play" (during the season 1912-1913) was Daudet's L'Arlésienne in which he used Bizet's popular Arlésienne Suite. This was a poor choice. In the first place, L'Arlésienne, although it possesses Daudet's delicate, sentimental touch, is a poor play, dramatically weak and without much interest. The famous Bizet music, although good music, has no connection with the dramatic action, being in the nature of an "hors d'oeuvre." This was the consensus of critical opinion when the play was first produced; however the play still retains a certain popularity and is occasionally revived.

FIRST SEASONS

The first season of the Théâtre d'Art of 1912-13 established a level for future seasons; it foreshadowed the future history of the French Theatre in San Francisco. There were the comedies, the farces, the vaudevilles, the light frothy musical pieces from Paris, and the occasional

emotional expressiveness of his style. As a result it is the
 form of character, or individuality, as he considers that
 among his best works have been certain of his plays of
Milwaukee with Debussy in 1904, and the opera with the same
 of Debussy's opera with the same music with the same
 of Debussy in 1904, and the opera with the same music with the same
 These two productions were highly successful, because Debussy
 has written an opera and a symphony which stand upon the play
 and the other forms of music and are not only an important
 have not been successful. This is an attempt at a comedy
 a "musical play" (during the years 1911-1912) and Comedies
Librettos in which he has written a number of plays, Libretto
Comedies. This was a serious effort, and the result was
 a failure, although it is possible that the failure was
 partly, as a poor play, especially in the first act, which is
 far too. The failure of the play, however, has no
 connection with the failure of the play, which is an
 "other" failure. This was the first of several plays which
 when the play was first produced, however the play still re-
 tains a certain popularity and is occasionally revived.

THE 1913-14 SEASON

The first season of the Theatre of 1913-14 established a level for future seasons. It was a success. The future history of the theatre is in the hands. There were the comedies, the operas, the musicals, the light frothy musical pieces from France, and the occasional

attempts at serious drama, the timid invasions of literature, Like its Italian sister, the Teatro Italiano, the Théâtre d'Art Français has increasingly taken on the aspect of an educational institution for the exhibition of French culture to Americans.

The repertoire of the French theatre differs in literary level from the Italian theatre. The repertoire of the Théâtre d'Art has from the start almost consistently maintained a popular basis. It is a shrine to French culture; not a very elaborate shrine, but a shrine nevertheless.

Occasionally, however, Ferrier's theatre has attempted to present the work of local American writers, in translation. One such production during the early years of the Théâtre d'Art (1913) was a play by John D. Barry, San Francisco author and journalist. It was entitled Une Aventure de Napoléon, a melodrama in one act which gave the Emperor the role of the villain pursuing the virginal heroine, fighting a duel with the hero, and then just before the curtain making a gesture of renunciation and magnanimity.

Barry's irreverent treatment of the Napoleonic legend brought sharp criticism from some quarters. L'Écho (March 3, 1913) summed up the tenor of this criticism in the comment: "The play would make a fine comedy -- for Americans -- but not for Frenchmen."

Ferrier's later work, of high artistic merit, is

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is crucial for the company's financial health and for providing reliable information to stakeholders.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific procedures for recording transactions. It details the steps from initial entry to final review, ensuring that all necessary information is captured and verified.

3. The third part of the document addresses the role of the accounting department in this process. It highlights the need for clear communication and collaboration between different departments to ensure the accuracy of the data.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of regular audits and reviews. It explains how these processes help identify any discrepancies or errors and ensure that the records are up-to-date and accurate.

5. The fifth part of the document concludes by reiterating the overall goal of maintaining accurate and reliable financial records. It stresses that this is a continuous process that requires ongoing attention and commitment from all employees.

more genuinely French, in fact, according to some enthusiastic admirers, an important addition to the entire tradition of the large French theatre. In this way he is realizing his duty to those who support his theatre -- mainly Americans -- and who desire to experience a fragment of what France has created in the theatre.

But on certain occasions Ferrier has not neglected his compatriots. On Bastille Day, 1914, he produced at the Scottish Rite Hall his "historical and patriotic allegory," La Marseillaise with music by Marcelli, which he himself had written, directed, staged. And with this grand patriotic gesture he completed the first season of the new Théâtre Français and sailed for France, to serve that country during the war as pharmacist, nurse, entertainer, and all-around morale-uplifter. At home in San Francisco, Mme. Ferrier carried on. She continued the Ferrier school of declamation, song and drama. She continued her vocal concerts. She gave conferences. She played in benefit performances. In 1918 in Berkeley, she participated in one of Sarah Bernhardt's last performances in America -- the dramatic poem Les Cathédrales. In this war play by Eugène Morand, the role of the French soldier was played by the granddaughter of Sarah Bernhardt and the Divine Sarah, now 74, played the Cathedral of Strasbourg.

And across the sea, in France, the Théâtre d'Art of San Francisco had its influence. For about this time, at the Grand Théâtre in Le Havre they were producing for the benefit

of the wounded soldiers of France, La Marseillaise of Andre Ferrier.

AFTER THE WAR

Andre Ferrier returned to San Francisco, voice and energy unimpaired by the war, and at once plunged into renewed activity for the Théâtre Français. He had new plans and ambitions for a Théâtre d'Art, a permanent home for the Théâtre Français. The Scottish Rite Hall, where he had given his performances, was obviously not the place for his theatre; among other things the acoustics were bad, the seats were narrow and uncomfortable. Attempts were made to give the hall a more intimate atmosphere by rearranging the seating plan, but Ferrier was looking for a theatre of his own, a bijou theatre, "devoted to the cultivation of the best in French music and art of the stage" -- a "théâtre intime." He had to design his own mis-en-scène; he had to have the feel of his own theatre. This man who acts, directs, produces (and occasionally writes his own plays) and who requires that no part of the theatre be alien to him, is in the fullest sense of the term a Man of the Theatre.

The next few years, as Ferrier worked with characteristic care and patience on his plans for the new theatre, he continued to give performances from the usual repertoire. In February 1919 he reopened the Théâtre Français at the Notre Dame Hall on Bush Street. Certain typical performances given there deserve mention: La Boîte à Joujoux, a children's

LA GAITE FRANÇAISE



ANDRE FERRIER'S FRENCH THEATRE IN SAN FRANCISCO

ballet by Andre Heller with music by Debussy, and A War Christmas, a lyrical fantasy written by Ferrier with two other collaborators, which had played over 100 performances in France during the war. During April occurred a Représentation de Gala of the Théâtre Français at the Columbia Theatre. Two opéra-comiques were given: Massenet's Le Portrait de Manon and Offenbach's Chanson de Fortunio. Toward the end of the year the Théâtre Français re-established itself in the Scottish Rite Hall. In October were given Les Gardiens de Phare, a Grand Guignol melodrama, and Une Tasse de Thé, a comedy by Nutter and Derley. In December Ferrier produced La Noce du Poilu Épinard, an original musical farce on Prohibition, and Les Cloches de Corneville, the well-known comic opera by Planquette. In December the Théâtre Français was in the Maitland Theatre on Stockton Street; here a special performance was given for the Salon Français, consisting of Bilhaud's Les Espérances and Bernard's Les Coteaux du Médoc.

BIRTH OF THE GAITE FRANÇAISE

Finally in 1921 Ferrier was ready to announce the opening of the Gaite Française, the Théâtre d'Art Français, the permanent home of the French Theatre in San Francisco. In the basement of his house at 1470 Washington Street he had equipped a little theatre, complete with stage, auditorium, dressing rooms, workshop, studio, and much complicated technical apparatus. He had worked very industriously, with

ballet by Andre Ballet with music by Debussy, and Les
Chateaux de France, a lyrical ballet written by Fernand Iff and other
 collaborators, which had played over a year's run in
 France during the war. During the war, he had organized a representation
 of the Theatre Francaise at the Columbia Theatre. Two
co-ops-comiques were given, Le Tour du monde and Le
Grand Tour du monde. Toward the end of the
 year the Theatre Francaise re-established itself in the West-
 side Rite Hall. In October were given Les Femmes de France,
 a Grand Opera in two acts, and Les Femmes de France, a comedy by
 Knicker and Dreyfus. In December, Fernand produced Le Tour du
monde, an original musical farce, Le Tour du monde, and
Les Femmes de France, the original comic opera by
 Planquette. In December the Theatre Francaise was in the
 Midland Theatre on Jackson Street, where several perform-
 ances were given for the relief fund, consisting of Les Femmes de
France and Le Tour du monde.

FIFTH OF THE YEAR, 1921

Finally in 1921 Fernand was ready to announce the
 opening of the Opere Francaise, and Theatre Francaise.
 the permanent home of the French Theatre in San Francisco. In
 the basement of his house at 1430 Washington Street he had
 equipped a little theatre, complete with stage, auditorium,
 dressing rooms, workshop, studio, and many complicated
 technical apparatus. He had worked very industriously with

only occasional assistance of friends and members of his company. He was undoubtedly familiar with the history and fate of the French and other foreign theatres in San Francisco, but he was optimistic about the future of his theatre; for behind him was a faithful public, small but steadfast, who, gratified by the sincerity and finish of the first few seasons, had pledged their support of the new theatre. And true to his promise Ferrier offered for this first season of the Gaité Française an encouraging variety of representative French plays. The season began on October 14, 1921 and continued until April 30, 1922 and included the usual popular comedies, opéra-comiques, schoolroom classics, and Grand Guignol melodramas; but there were also given such substantial classics as Corneille's tragedy, Le Cid, Racine's sole comedy, Les Plaideurs, and Vildrac's modern drama, Le Paquebot Tenacity.

EARLY LIFE OF THE GAITE

Encouraged by the reaction of his public to this type of theatrical fare and fortified by many new subscriptions, Ferrier soon announced a new season, which also would last from fall to spring. The season of 1922-23 embraced opéra-bouffe (Les Trois Bossus), one-act comedies (Courte-line's La Paix Chez Soi), three-act farces (Ma Tante d'Hon-fleur), and opéra-comiques (Les Noces de Jeannette). Aware that his public prefers the familiar, Ferrier repeats constantly such trite works as Le Voyage de M. Perrichon and L'Anglais

tel qu'on le Parle. The season ended with the customary salute to Molière; in May the French Theatre produced a minor Molière farce, Les Fourberies de Scapin.

The next season, that of 1923-24, was a much more significant season; it covered a wide range of French comedy and revealed to the American public some important and profound products of the French dramatic genius. Two works of Molière were presented this season: the great character study, L'Avare, in which Ferrier received high praise for his interpretation of the miser, Harpagon; and the social satire, Les Précieuses Ridicules. The latter play was given in May on the same bill with another satire, Labiche's well-known La Poudre aux Yeux, which lampoons another social class, that of the parvenu petty bourgeoisie.

VISITING CELEBRITIES

Ferrier has tried to keep his theatre as informal as possible, in keeping with its intimate character, in common with the French attitude toward the theatre as a social institution. He has been successful in establishing an atmosphere of bonhomie and friendliness in the audience and an easy camaraderie between audience and actors. Most of the actors are known personally to members of the audience and a warm reception is always assured. Ferrier has quite often recruited actors from the social register, American as well as French. Mrs. Constance Wylie, a young amateur from the Blue Book, made her debut in January 1924 playing the ingénue, Antoinette,

in Auger's Le Gendre de M. Poirier, revived for the first time after Ferrier's first season in San Francisco.

To enhance the sociable atmosphere of La Gaieté Française, Ferrier maintains the custom of inviting visiting French celebrities to be guests of honor at his theatre. The precedent was established with Bernhardt's visit in 1913; since then the public of the Théâtre Français has honored other French actresses, in addition to actors, painters, musicians, scholars, sailors and prizefighters. In October 1923 Mme. Georgette Leblanc, the famous actress and wife of Maeterlinck attended the performance of L'Avare; in December the officers and crew of the French cruiser, Jeanne d'Arc, saw Ferrier's company in Les Noces de Jeannette. In May the piquant Jacqueline Morrin of the Folies Bergeres arrived in San Francisco after a brief sojourn in Hollywood and informed the newspapers of her contempt for the entire Hollywood moving picture industry. She received a hospitable invitation from M. Ferrier. Not only did Mlle. Morrin visit the little French theatre at 1470 Washington Street; she also appeared on the stage a few times, sang a number of "chansons montmartoises," including the popular "Mon Homme," and played the title role in Jules Renard's poignant semi-tragedy of peasant life, Poil de Carotte. This drama, already produced in America as Carrots, and later a masterpiece of the French cinema, was given a capable interpretation by Mlle. Morrin and by M. and Mme. Ferrier. It was excellently mounted; this one-act drama. Poil de Carotte, together with Maeterlinck's Pelléas et

Mélanide, is considered by competent critics to be the best he has done so far in his theatre.

VARIED SEASONS

The season of 1923-24 was in other respects notable. In January Yvonne du Parc and Henri Château, two skilled actors, returned to the company. They appeared in Blanchette, by the modern sociological playwright, Brieux, and on February 28, the anniversary of Molière, the company joined in gay tribute to their patron saint; they put on Le Malade Imaginaire.

Le Malade Imaginaire was repeated during the next season. In March 1925 Anatole France was commemorated with the production of Crainquebille, a three-act drama adapted from his short story, and Thaïs, the Massenet opera derived from his novel. A month later the French Theatre produced a one-act comic opera also from the pen of Massenet, Le Portrait de Manon, which was given on the same program with another comic opera, La Poupée, and a two-act miracle play, Le Chevalier qui Donna sa Femme au Diable. The season of 1924-25 was a crowded one, beginning in October with Knock, ou le Triomphe de la Médecine, the three-act comedy by Jules Romains which had been a hit the previous December at the Comédie des Champs-Élysées; and ending with La Famille Pont-Biquet, a comédie-bouffe in three acts. It included such diversified attractions as Offenbach's comic opera, Le Mariage aux Lanternes; Birabeau's three-act comedy, La Fleur d'Oranger, which had

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the situation in the country.

2. The second part contains a detailed analysis of the economic situation.

The third part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the economic situation in the country. It is divided into two main sections: the first section is devoted to a detailed analysis of the economic situation in the country, and the second section is devoted to a detailed analysis of the economic situation in the country.

The fourth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the economic situation in the country. It is divided into two main sections: the first section is devoted to a detailed analysis of the economic situation in the country, and the second section is devoted to a detailed analysis of the economic situation in the country.

been the greatest success of the year in Paris; and a two-act comédie-bouffe, Le Cultivateur de Chicago, adapted from an obscure short story by Mark Twain.

During the next few seasons there were a few unusual productions, a few well-mounted plays, like Missa's opéra-bouffe, Les Trois Bossus, in which for the creation of décors Ferrier had the proficient collaboration of the painters Lucien Labaudt and Simeón Pelenc, assisted by V. Ulianoff, former décorateur of the Imperial Theatre of St. Petersburg. There were also such unique events as the first performance anywhere, in 1927, at the Gaieté Francaise, of Le Bonheur n'est pas de ce Monde, a play in three acts and prologue by Gaument and Cé which, according to the program was neither a comedy nor a vaudeville, but an "amusing bouffonerie."

MIRACLE PLAY AND PATRIOTIC SPECTACLE

There were no productions of outstanding significance until the season of 1928-29 which began, in the words of one enthusiastic critic, with "the most beautiful artistic production ever given in San Francisco." This was Paul Claudel's tenderly lyrical religious drama, L'Annonce faite à Marie, in nine tableaux, upon which Ferrier had bestowed more than his usual careful and thorough preparation. He announced that this play had required 73 rehearsals, and that the entr'actes would last from two to five minutes. The actors after Ferrier's industrious coaching, had absorbed the pious mood of this miracle play; and with simple, symbolical

décors and lighting effects been able to heighten and sustain this mood.

This season of 1928-29, having begun so auspiciously, ended in sensational fashion. On May 21, 1929 the French colony celebrated in the Civic Auditorium the 500th anniversary of the triumphal march of Jeanne d'Arc to Orleans, the greatest event in the history of the French nation. It was a celebration sponsored by the French colony assisted by American friends and the city of San Francisco, in which the San Francisco Symphony Orchestra and the Municipal Chorus participated; its principal event was a spectacular pageant, Jeanne d'Arc, written, composed, directed, and staged by Andre Ferrier.

Jeanne d'Arc was a spectacle of the Reinhardt genre, that is to say, colossal and stupendous. There were forty actors in this series of "tableaux animés" depicting scenes from the life of The Pucelle, as a peasant, at court, in battle, at death. On the stage were three immense arches 60 feet high, a reconstruction of the Great Portal of the Cathedral of Rouen; on the gate of the central arch Labaudt had painted Jeanne d'Arc in gold in the manner of the medieval frescos in the pose created by the sculptor Frémiet. There were no curtains: transitions and settings were created by lighting. There was a highly complicated system of lamps and projectors that threw all kinds of light on the stage from all directions, producing very subtle and dramatic effects. The San Francisco

Symphony produced the music for the tableaux, which Ferrier synchronized with the movements of the actors; most of the acting was in pantomime, with only rare dialogue. The Municipal Chorus concluded with the pageant at the climax of Jeanne's death scene accompanying the apotheosis of the 12th tableau with some of the great a cappella music of Palestrina. It was a great civic triumph for Ferrier and his artists.

MOLIERE AND CHEVALIER

During this season, 1928-29, Ferrier employed considerable music in his productions. There was not only the traditional performance in February of Le Malade Imaginaire for Molière's anniversary, with the ballet music of Charpentier -- this time played by pupils of the San Francisco Conservatory of Music -- but also La March Indienne, the three-act comedy of Franc-Nohain, given in December, in which there were music and Indian dances. The scenery and costumes for this Oriental fantasy were designed by Labaudt; in it Ferrier played the role of the Wandering Jew. Labaudt also designed colorful settings for the performances, in February, of Les Vignes du Seigneur, the three-act Parisian comedy by Robert de Flers and Francois de Croisset. Pelenc, Stackpole, and Clifford Wight also designed décors for this rich season in the Théâtre d'Art.

The next season was rather dull without any spectacular or otherwise extraordinary productions. There had been little time for preparation; Ferrier had been away in

Los Angeles singing in Gaetano Merola's opera company. He had begun his career in San Francisco as an opera singer; he has never permitted this one of his many talents to fall into desuetude; he has sung often with the San Francisco Opera Company and has been its assistant stage-manager since its inception. The only outstanding event of the 1929-30 season in the French Theatre of San Francisco was the arrival of a guest of honor. In this case the celebrity was Maurice Chevalier, visiting San Francisco after completing his second Hollywood film, The Love Parade, which boosted him into American fame. On January 31 Chevalier was honored with a soirée française at the St. Francis Theatre; he obliged by singing songs from the films, Innocents of Paris and The Love Parade, including "Dîtes-moi ma mère" and "Valentine." Next he was guest of honor at a dinner given by the Bohemian Club, where he was toasted elaborately by M. Ferrier and other members of the club.

All this excitement, however, could not detract from the traditional tribute to another compatriot, a 300 year old Frenchman. In February Molière was tendered his usual tribute with the playing of Le Mariage Forcé. This was a month conspicuous for some unusual productions. In a program which included La Chance du Mari, a witty one-act Parisian comedy by Robert de Flers and de Caillavet, the French Theatre presented a one-act San Francisco comedy, A Pacific City, by O'Pingui of the Courrier du Pacifique, the local French newspaper; in the latter play Ferrier played three roles.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the business to keep track of its income and expenses to ensure its financial health. This section provides a detailed overview of the accounting process, from recording transactions to preparing financial statements.

The second part of the document focuses on the role of the accountant in the business. It describes the various tasks and responsibilities of an accountant, including tax preparation, budgeting, and financial analysis. This section also discusses the qualifications and skills required for a successful career in accounting.

The third part of the document provides a comprehensive guide to the different types of accounting. It covers general accounting, cost accounting, and management accounting, among others. Each type of accounting is explained in detail, including its purpose and the methods used to perform it.

The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of ethics in the accounting profession. It outlines the ethical standards and principles that accountants must follow to maintain the trust and confidence of their clients and the public. This section also provides examples of ethical dilemmas and how they should be handled.

The fifth and final part of the document provides a summary of the key points discussed in the previous sections. It emphasizes the importance of accuracy, integrity, and ethical behavior in the accounting profession. This section also provides some final thoughts and recommendations for anyone interested in a career in accounting.

PAGNOL, ARCHIPENKO, AND MAETERLINCK

The next season the Théâtre d'Art suspended activity in San Francisco. In 1931 and 1932 Ferrier was in Hollywood, occupied like other important foreign actors, like Mimi Aguglia, the Italian tragedienne, in the remunerative field of synchronization. When the various foreign nations passed restrictive laws against Hollywood films with synchronized foreign dialogue, these actors found themselves unemployed and most of them returned to the theatre. Mimi Aguglia came to San Francisco to found the Teatro Italiano; Andre Ferrier returned to continue the Théâtre d'Art Français.

He returned with renewed zest. In a short time he was offering the "clou" of the 1932-33 season the memorable production of Pelléas et Mélisande, a tour de force of lighting and poetic evocation. In April he revived another great play, L'Annonce faite à Marie, with settings designed by Pelenc. The same month he gave Topaze, the brilliant four-act comedy of Marcel Pagnol. The season ended with a favorite opéra-bouffe, Les Trois Bossus.

The next season was one of even greater triumphs. It began on October with an unique performance of Les Dames aux Chapeaux Verts, a three-act comedy by Albert Ocrement which had, during the preceding year, been given over 300 performances at the Sarah Bernhardt Theatre. The role of Telcide was played by Mme. Archipenko, the wife of the noted sculptor; she had played the same role in the Mills College version.

The first part of the report is

to be prepared in the form of a report, containing a summary of the work done during the period covered by the report, and a list of the references consulted. The report should be written in a clear and concise style, and should be based on the facts and figures available. It should be written in the first person, and should be signed by the author.

The second part of the report is to be prepared in the form of a report, containing a summary of the work done during the period covered by the report, and a list of the references consulted. The report should be written in a clear and concise style, and should be based on the facts and figures available. It should be written in the first person, and should be signed by the author.

The third part of the report is

The first part of the report is to be prepared in the form of a report, containing a summary of the work done during the period covered by the report, and a list of the references consulted. The report should be written in a clear and concise style, and should be based on the facts and figures available. It should be written in the first person, and should be signed by the author.

The décors were the work of Joseph Sheridan, guest artist at Mills College. Archipenko had obviously inspired the sets; they were expertly modernistic, but according to critics had nothing to do with the play, whose spirit was provincial and old-fashioned.

Ferrier soon returned to more conventional fare. In December he gave a number of performances of the inevitable Tristan Bernard, L'Anglais tel qu'on le Parle; this was on the same program with two other one-act comedies, George Courteline's farcial Le Boulingrin and Pierre Veber's L'Extra. In January there was again Pelléas et Mélisande, Ferrier's chef d'oeuvre. Mme. Johanne Biétry-Salinger, the sensitive critic of the Courier du Pacifique was deeply impressed by Ferrier's Pelléas; she found felicitous his use of Debussy's music as "musique de scène," creating a melodic continuity between scenes. She speaks of the atmosphere created by the ensemble of words and silences, "as of life seen through a veil." She has this to say of Ferrier's mis-en-scène and lighting:

"...lighting which projects us into a fairy-land, with décors stylized and with a simplicity proportionate to the simplicity of Maeterlinck's words...the symbolic characters in Pelléas appear on the true scale of their symbolic grandeur..."

LE BOURGEOIS GENTILHOMME

But the "clou" of the 1933-34 season was this time a great civic production. At the same time Molière received his annual tribute; thus two birds were killed with one stone.

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.

At the bottom of the page, there is a faint signature or name, possibly "John Doe", and a date, possibly "1912".

On April 20 and 21 at the Opera House, Ferrier sponsored by the Société France-Amérique, produced the five-act comedy-ballet of Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme. It was given with unusual opulence and splendor. The original seventeenth century music of Lulli was directed by Gastone Usigli; the ballets produced by Adolph Bohm were danced by members of the San Francisco ballet school; there were singers, dancers, musicians, a cast of 65. Ferrier who had never been cramped in his little cellar at 1470 Washington Street -- for the French genius seems to express itself in terms of quality rather than in size or quantity -- now had an opportunity to work lavishly, on a large, completely-equipped stage, with abundant resources. Ferrier had by choice limited himself to the smaller medium, where his theatre can be completely integrated, unified by his own all-round talents, a work of art expressing the creator's individual personality. He has always preferred to do all of the work, rather than a minor share of it. In reality, on the vast stage of the War Memorial Opera House, he found himself cramped. Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme turned out a popular success; the performances attracted an audience of 7000. And this was a play in French -- a magnificent survival in this late age of the glorious past that is the French theatre in San Francisco!

The next month Ferrier was called upon again to make an artistic and patriotic contribution to the community. In May there was an official celebration by various French

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

and American organizations at the Civic Auditorium of the centenary of the death of Lafayette; and as usual M. Ferrier had a tableau up his sleeve for the occasion. Due, however, to the absence of Ferrier in Washington at the time of its presentation, Mme. Ferrier had to take over.

SAINTE THERÈSE

During the next season Molière's L'Avare was revived; it was performed on March 15 and 16 with Josephine Tapie playing opposite Ferrier. The next month Ferrier gave additional proof of his versatility in directing another civic triumph. On April 29 and 30 at the Civic Auditorium Sainte Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, an oratorio, was produced at the Civic Auditorium. It was written by Evangeline Lehman, conducted by Maurice Dumernil; the mis-en-scène was by André Ferrier and the décors by Simeon Pelenc. This oratorio which had had a great success on its first performance in Paris was here given in English, with the soloists Sonia Samorukova, Evangeline Lehman, Mme. Jeanne Gustin-Ferrier and Mr. Noel Sullivan; with the San Francisco Orchestra and a chorus of 125. This musical legend illustrating the life of Saint Theresa, the Little Flower, had a cast of 150, and required 200 costumes. The music of the oratorio was simple and chaste; Ferrier's scenic effects were likewise simple, but ingenious. This artist-technician had come to depend more and more upon the dramatic power of lighting. The Chronicle of April 28 analyzed his miraculous effects, as follows:

"No enclosed stage, no drop curtains. The illusion of scenery, objects and people on the stage is created by the play of ultra-violet rays on draped curtains and on the costumes. These costumes have been treated with a special fluorescent varnish sensitive to ultra-violet light and special paint has been used in painting the religious panels which will give the illusion of stained glass windows under the special lighting."

OFFICIAL TRIBUTE TO FERRIER

Ferrier's settings have been praised by no less an authority than Lee Simonson, the director of the New York Theatre Guild. This happened in October 1935, at a performance of Bernard Zimer's four-act modern populiste play, Bava l'Africain, which Mr. Simonson was attending in his capacity as guest of honor. The occasion was a special one. This time Andre Ferrier himself was being paid tribute; the public of the Théâtre d'Art was commemorating the twentieth year of the French Theatre and Ferrier's thirtieth year on the stage. The next year the French Government rather belatedly gave him official recognition for his unremitting industry on behalf of French culture in America. On February 5, 1936 during the entr'acte between Carotte and Paul Blanchard's drawing room comedy, Qui?, he was ceremoniously presented by the consul of France with the Cross of the Legion of Honor.

M. FERRIER CARRIES ON

And yet M. Ferrier is not satisfied with this recognition, now even with the encouragement and praise of those authors whose work he has produced and who have seen him at

work -- men like Maurice Maeterlinck, Paul Claudel and Jules Romains. Although he is a master of words and gestures and tones, although he has his fingertips on every department of the theatre, he is not yet satisfied. He is not content to rest on his laurels; his work, incredible as it is in scope and finesse, cannot be limited. M. Ferrier's vast energy continually overflows into other fields. There are his operas; his oratorios; his activities with the San Francisco Opera; as instructor of dramatics at Mills College and the University of California; the direction of the gigantic productions of the Bohemian Club at Bohemian Grove.

In the Théâtre d'Art at 1470 Washington Street his work continues. The season 1937-38, which began in November and ended in April, was a traditional one. It began with an important well-known modern drama, the four-act Marius by Marcel Pagnol and concluded with the characteristic school-room classic, L'Abbé Constantin, adapted from the novel of Ludovic Halévy familiar to high school pupils. There was even the distinguished amateur, Nancie, the daughter of the conductor Pierre Monteux, making her début as Bettina. In January the Théâtre d'Art produced Peu Toupinel a three-act comedy by André Bisson. Ferrier's records reveal that attending the performances of his play were over 7000 people of whom 5000 were students.

The foreign language theatres that have survived in San Francisco seem to have acquired this specialized function,

work -- men find a more comfortable and less
concern. Although the men of the
board, although the men of the
the board, the men of the board
read on the board, the men of the
and the men of the board, the men of the
entirely with the men of the board, the men of the
even the men of the board, the men of the
George Washington University, the men of the
University of California, the men of the
Division of the Board of the
in the Division of the Board of the

very common. The men of the board, the men of the
and added in the men of the board, the men of the
important relationship, the men of the board, the men of the
Lancelotti and included with the men of the board, the men of the
room of the men of the board, the men of the board, the men of the
Lutwick and the men of the board, the men of the board, the men of the
even the men of the board, the men of the board, the men of the
conductor, the men of the board, the men of the board, the men of the
January the men of the board, the men of the board, the men of the
copy of the men of the board, the men of the board, the men of the
ing the performance of the men of the board, the men of the board, the
when 2000 were studied.

The men of the board, the men of the board, the men of the board
San Francisco seem to have a more relaxed and

this limited educational appeal. But Ferrier is not interested solely in teaching French to Americans, he is still interested in the theatre itself as an art. For him the fight still goes on. There is so much to be done yet in the theatre, so much he wants to do himself. Soon, he says, he will put on his production of Hamlet. He has been working on it for seven years....

- - - - -



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
58 CHEMISTRY BUILDING
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-936-3700
FAX: 773-936-3701
WWW: www.chem.uchicago.edu



THE FRENCH THEATRE IN SAN FRANCISCOCHRONOLOGY

- 1849 De France's first venture in French theatricals.
- 1850 Opening of National Theatre for French and American performances. French Vaudeville Company at the Jenny Lind.
- 1851 French Vaudeville Company at Adelphi. Debut of Mlle. Bréa. L'Affaire Duane. The Second French Vaudeville Company at the Jenny Lind. Reopening of Adelphi on Dupont Street by French Company. French actors at Foley's Amphitheatre.
- 1852 Regular performances at Adelphi. M. Gogo en Californie. Vaudeville and combination performances at rebuilt Jenny Lind. Théâtre Union cornerstone laid.
- 1853 Opening of the Union Theatre by French Company. French opera at the Adelphi. Debut of Bonnet. New French Theatre on Bush Street.
- 1854 French company at the American. Vaudeville and opera at Metropolitan. Mrs. Sinclair performs in French at Metropolitan. Debut of Mlle. Pitron.
- 1855 Sunday law interferes with Foreign theatres. French Dramatic Company managed by Baker at Metropolitan. Mlle. Eléonore leaves San Francisco.
- 1856 French performances at Metropolitan. New company of Mlle. Félice at American.
- 1857 Mme. Ballagny at Metropolitan. Société Française at Metropolitan and American. Return of Mlle. Pitron.
- 1858-63 Sporadic performances at American, Lyceum, Eureka, etc.
- 1864 Restoration of French theatre at American. All theatrical activity suspended by decree of Supreme Court.
- 1866 New company gives performances at the Academy of Music.
- 1867 The polyglot Othello. Mlle. Nathalie at the American. Debut of Mlle. Sen.

INDEX

1	Introduction	1
2	Chapter I	2
3	Chapter II	3
4	Chapter III	4
5	Chapter IV	5
6	Chapter V	6
7	Chapter VI	7
8	Chapter VII	8
9	Chapter VIII	9
10	Chapter IX	10
11	Chapter X	11
12	Chapter XI	12
13	Chapter XII	13
14	Chapter XIII	14
15	Chapter XIV	15
16	Chapter XV	16
17	Chapter XVI	17
18	Chapter XVII	18
19	Chapter XVIII	19
20	Chapter XIX	20
21	Chapter XX	21
22	Chapter XXI	22
23	Chapter XXII	23
24	Chapter XXIII	24
25	Chapter XXIV	25
26	Chapter XXV	26
27	Chapter XXVI	27
28	Chapter XXVII	28
29	Chapter XXVIII	29
30	Chapter XXIX	30
31	Chapter XXX	31

CHRONOLOGY (Cont.)THE FRENCH THEATRE IN SAN FRANCISCO

- 1868 Burning of the American. Wanderings of the French troupe. Arrest of Bonnet at Maguire's for violation of Sunday Law. Mlle. Sen returns to Metropolitan.
- 1869 Desultory performances at Metropolitan.
- 1870-72 Repeal of Sunday Law. French colony stages benefits for French National Subscriptions. Amateur performances.
- 1911 Ferrier arrives in San Francisco.
- 1912-14 Re-establishment of French theatre in San Francisco.
- 1919-20 Wanderings of Ferrier's troupe.
- 1921 Opening of the Gaité Française on Washington Street.
- 1922-28 Varied seasons at the Gaité Française.
- 1929 Jeanne d' Arc at the Civic Auditorium.
- 1930-32 The Théâtre d'Art Français continues.
- 1933 Pelléas et Mélisande. Topaze, etc.
- 1934 Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme at the Opera House.
- 1935 Sainte Thérèse at the Civic Auditorium.
- 1936 - Ferrier carries on.

THE BRANCHES OF THE ARTS

1875	Journal of the American Meteorological Society, Vol. 1, No. 1.
1880	Deputy Commissioner of Meteorology.
1880-75	Report of the Deputy Commissioner of Meteorology, 1880-75.
1911	Report on the Meteorology of the United States.
1912-14	Investigation of the Meteorology of the United States.
1913-14	Investigation of the Meteorology of the United States.
1921	Report of the Deputy Commissioner of Meteorology, 1921.
1927-28	Report of the Deputy Commissioner of Meteorology, 1927-28.
1928	Journal of the American Meteorological Society, Vol. 56, No. 1.
1928-29	Report of the Deputy Commissioner of Meteorology, 1928-29.
1937	Palais et Jardins de Versailles.
1934	Le Palais National des Arts et des Sciences.
1937	Palais National des Arts et des Sciences.
1937	Palais National des Arts et des Sciences.

THE FRENCH THEATRE IN SAN FRANCISCOBIBLIOGRAPHY

- Boisson, Marius. Coins et Recoins de Paris (PARIS, Edition. Bofsard, 1927).
- Levy, Daniel. Les Francais en Californie (San Francisco: Gregoire, Tanzy et cie., 1884).
- Massey, Ernest de. A Frenchman in the Gold Rush Translated from the original journal by M. E. Wilburg. (San Francisco: California Historical Society, 1917).
- McCabe, John H. McCabe's Journal (MS. Bound. State Library, Sutro Branch, San Francisco).
- Russailh, Albert Benard de. Last Adventure: San Francisco in 1851. Translated from the original journal by Clarkson Crane. (San Francisco: The West Gate Press, 1931) p. 15
- Stein, Gertrude. Lectures in America (New York: Random House, 1935).

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

- Alta California (San Francisco) Jan. 14, Dec. 18, 23, 1850; July 26, 29, 31, Aug. 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 31, Sept. 21, 1851; Oct. 3, 9, 1852; Aug. 8, 1857; March 6, Dec. 8, 1864; Feb. 13, 1866.
- Comoedia (PARIS) Oct. 30, 1912.
- Courier du Pacifique San Francisco (Undated clipping)
- Daily Evening Bulletin (San Francisco) April 30, 1856; April 29, 30, May 2, 9, 11, 16, 23, 30, 1857; Oct. 6, 1859; August. 22, 1896; Jan 8, 1913; Feb. 12, 1913.
- Daily Evening Picayune (San Francisco) Jan. 6, 20, Feb. 14, 20, April 5, 19, 21, July 31, August 1, 7, 1851.
- Daily Pacific News (San Francisco) Jan. 28, 1851.
- Dramatic Chronicle (San Francisco) March 16, 23, Sept. 7, 14, 21, 28, 30, Oct. 1, 5, 12, 14, 15, 19, 28, Nov. 2, 11, 18, 19, Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 2, 14, 17, 1867; Jan. 18, 20, 25, 27, Feb. 10, 17, 22, 29, March 2, May 30, June 6, 1868; May 11, 1884; April 28, 1934.

THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS

1. The National Bureau of Standards is pleased to announce the results of its investigation into the use of the metric system in the United States. The Bureau has conducted extensive research and has concluded that the metric system is a more logical and efficient system of measurement than the present system. The Bureau has also conducted extensive research into the use of the metric system in the United States and has concluded that the metric system is a more logical and efficient system of measurement than the present system.

2. The National Bureau of Standards has also conducted extensive research into the use of the metric system in the United States and has concluded that the metric system is a more logical and efficient system of measurement than the present system. The Bureau has also conducted extensive research into the use of the metric system in the United States and has concluded that the metric system is a more logical and efficient system of measurement than the present system.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (Cont.)

Franco Americain (San Francisco) March 3, 1913.

Franco - Californien (San Francisco) Aug. 22, 1912; Nov. 15, 1913.

Figaro (San Francisco) Sept. 28, Oct. 19, Nov. 16, 1868; April 6, 1869; Jan. 25, 29, April 16, July 29, 1870.

Golden Era (San Francisco) Sept. 18, 20, Nov. 13, 20, 1853; July 2, 1854.

L'Écho du Pacifique (San Francisco) Sept. 6, Nov. 8, 13, 14, 1912; March 3, 1913.

Overland Monthly (San Francisco) "San Francisco in Early Days" by James O'Meara. Feb. 1883 pp. 129-136

San Francisco Daily Herald Dec. 23, 1850; March 11, July 8, 30, 1851; June 13, 1852; June 30, July 5, 7, 9, 21, 22, 26, 1855; Dec. 1, 1857; Jan. 14, 1858.

Wide West (San Francisco) Feb. 11, 1855; May 11, Aug. 3, 10, 17, 1856; Aug. 9, 1857.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

To Supervisor Alfred Roncovieri, son of the pioneer French actor-singer, for an account of his father's career in San Francisco.

To M. Andre Ferrier, director of the Théâtre d'Art Française, for interviews and guided tours of inspection of his theatre, and for loan of scrapbooks containing complete programs and clippings from French and American newspapers.

WORLD WAR II (1941-1945)

War Relocation Authority (WRA) - San Francisco, California

War Relocation Authority (WRA) - San Francisco, California

War Relocation Authority (WRA) - San Francisco, California

War Relocation Authority (WRA) - San Francisco, California

War Relocation Authority (WRA) - San Francisco, California

War Relocation Authority (WRA) - San Francisco, California

War Relocation Authority (WRA) - San Francisco, California

War Relocation Authority (WRA) - San Francisco, California

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Supervisor should consider the following recommendations from the War Relocation Authority, San Francisco.

The above findings, based on the information provided, are being reported to the War Relocation Authority, San Francisco, and in the event of any further developments, the War Relocation Authority, San Francisco, will be kept advised.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE GERMAN THEATRE IN SAN FRANCISCO

	<u>PAGES</u>
I THE PIONEER THEATRE (1853-1866).	108-119
German Social Life	110
First Attempts	113
An Abortive Benefit.	114
Patrons of the Opera	116
The Sunday Law	117
Second Attempts.	117b
Lean Years	117d
The Polyglot Othello	118
II THE THEATRE OF MME. GENÉE (1867-1883).	119-130
The German Theatre takes Root.	120
The End of the American.	121
Mme. Genée, the Indomitable.	122
Wanderings of the Deutsches Theater.	123
Mme. Genée Thwarts the Law and Departs	124
A Genée Letter	125
The Restoration of the Deutsches Theater 1870-73	125b
Guest Stars Lend Impetus	126
The Support of Opera	128
III THE GOLDEN AGE OF THE GERMAN THEATRE IN SAN FRAN- CISCO (1874-1880).	130-142
The Golden Age Begun	131
A Bevy of Stars and Variety.	131
The Growth of the Deutsches Theater.	133
A Successful Season.	134
Stars from Germany	135
The Height of the Deutsches Theater.	136
The Critics Differ	137
A New Venture -- On Tour	140
IV LAST DAYS (1880-1883).	142-145
The Meteor Falls	143
Evaluations.	144
They Still Sing.	144c

INDEX

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Concluded)

	PAGES
CHRONOLOGY.	146
BIBLIOGRAPHY.	150
APPENDICES.	151-201
French Theatre.	151
German Theatre.	178

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

140

141

142

143-144

145

146

THE GERMAN THEATRE IN SAN FRANCISCO

I

The Pioneer Theatre



rom the very early days of San Francisco the German theatre has been struggling to establish itself in the life of the German colony. Repeatedly ever since 1853 impresarios, managers, artists, have attempted to interest the German public in the cause of their theatre, but most of them have

known only failure.

We have seen how the French theatre flourished vigorously during the early years; and yet the Germans, even more numerous, were unable to support a permanent national theatre. In 1854 there were 6,000 Germans to 5,500 French; during this year the French had at times as many as four theatres running at the same time, whereas the few German productions were sporadic and negligible. The German population steadily mounted while that of the French declined in San Francisco, so that by 1930 there were but 14,000 French to more than 55,000 Germans.

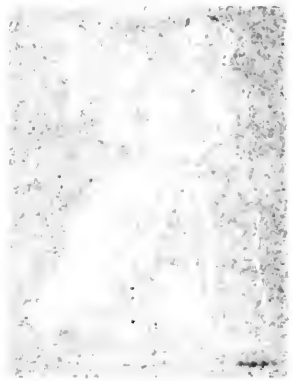
In 1913 a troupe of operatic artists came from Germany to play in San Francisco. They found a theatre waiting

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

1

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the United States is the story of the early years of the nation. It begins with the discovery of the continent by Christopher Columbus in 1492. The early years of the nation were marked by the struggle for independence from Great Britain. The American Revolution was fought between 1775 and 1783. The United States Declaration of Independence was signed on July 4, 1776. The Constitution of the United States was signed on September 17, 1787. The early years of the nation were a time of great growth and development. The United States became a major power in the world.



known as the father

of the United States has been a long and difficult one. It has been a time of great struggle and sacrifice. The United States has been a land of opportunity and freedom. It has been a land where people have come from all over the world to seek a better life. The United States has been a land of progress and innovation. It has been a land where people have made great discoveries and inventions. The United States has been a land of hope and dreams. It has been a land where people have fought for justice and equality. The United States has been a land of love and compassion. It has been a land where people have helped each other in times of need. The United States has been a land of peace and harmony. It has been a land where people have lived together in harmony and respect. The United States has been a land of greatness and glory. It has been a land where people have made a difference in the world.

In 1776, the United States declared its independence from Great Britain. This was a major event in the history of the United States. It was the beginning of a new nation. The United States has since become a major power in the world. It has been a land of opportunity and freedom. It has been a land where people have made great discoveries and inventions. The United States has been a land of hope and dreams. It has been a land where people have fought for justice and equality. The United States has been a land of love and compassion. It has been a land where people have helped each other in times of need. The United States has been a land of peace and harmony. It has been a land where people have lived together in harmony and respect. The United States has been a land of greatness and glory. It has been a land where people have made a difference in the world.

for them in the Deutsches Haus -- but no audience. At that time the French colony was enthusiastically acclaiming the new Théâtre d'Art Français of Andre Ferrier, and the French newspapers could select this occasion to gloat over the stranded German troupe and to boast that the few thousand French in San Francisco, without even a theatre building of their own, could support a permanent troupe.

This neglect of the theatre is only one aspect of the general dearth of interest in German culture in America. In San Francisco the German element supports two weekly newspapers, whereas the Italians, with a population only slightly greater, support seven daily, semiweekly, and weekly papers.

The reasons for the indifference of the Germans in America to their cultural heritage are obvious. Americanization is of course the greatest obstacle to the development of foreign language theatres in America; and with the Germans the process seems to operate with more thoroughness and rapidity than with most immigrants. They have an extraordinary adaptability to the conditions of a new country. The German coming to America quickly learns the English language, early becomes naturalized, reads English newspapers, takes an eager interest in local politics, and goes to the American theatre. The similarity of languages facilitates this assimilation. The Frenchman on the other hand retains the idea of ultimately returning to France; so to a certain extent does the Italian. For this reason the French adapt themselves to American

life only reluctantly and tentatively. But Germans as a rule seldom have the desire to return to their native land; they eagerly absorb this American life, discarding their old customs and traditions as irrelevant.

With the Latins the theatre's function is particularly social. With the early San Francisco French, who were from the beginning an urban class, the theatre had this character; more than merely providing entertainment, it was a place where people could enjoy the amenities of society.

The German immigrants, however, have been largely of the laboring and peasant class; to them the theatre has never been a familiar institution. Like many a hard-working people who toil all week, their only day of diversion is Sunday and for many years the California ordinance against Sunday theatricals was the greatest enemy of the German theatre in San Francisco, virtually stifling it at birth.

GERMAN SOCIAL LIFE

The Germans prefer to spend their leisure time in strenuous social activities. They are fond of group singing. The various German groups have their choral groups; they give concerts at the festivals. One of the most popular institutions is the Sangerfest, the singing festival. Even today over 1000 members of the Gesangvereine practice every week, and from time to time give programs that include opera and operetta.

German is rich in folk songs, drinking songs, marching songs, all of which are to be sung lustily and in

life only reluctantly and tentatively. But German as a rule seldom have the desire to return to their native land; they eagerly absorb this American life. Discontentment is in the boys and traditions as irrelevant.

With the fading of the theatrical function in German society. With the early San Francisco theater, who were from the beginning an urban class, the theater had its place where people could enjoy the amenities of society.

The German immigrants, however, have been largely of the laboring and peasant class. In their own theater has never been a familiar institution. The only hard-working people who find all week their only day of relaxation is Sunday and for many years the Old German Alliance against Sunday theatricals was the greatest enemy of the German theater in San Francisco, virtually killing it at first.

GERMAN SONGS

The Germans prefer to spend their leisure time in strenuous social activities. They are fond of group singing. The various German groups have their choral groups; they give concerts at the festivals. One of the most popular institutions is the Sängerverein, the singing society. Even today over 1000 members of the German Verein practice every week and from time to time give programs that include operas and operettas. German is rich in folk songs, drinking songs, marching songs, all of which are to be sung festively and in

chorus. The hikers like to yodel and roar, all together, as they trudge up the mountains. For, competing with their love for music is the German enthusiasm for the outdoors, and they can very skillfully combine both activities. The Latin prefers to confine himself in cities and to refrain from all unnecessary physical exertion. On a hot Sunday afternoon you may occasionally see a group of Italians playing boccie ball, but under no condition will any of them condescend to remove their vests. The German however will remove as many clothes as possible and go in for a very vigorous kind of exercise. When he is not going to picnics with his family he is attending seances at his Turnverein, performing calisthenics, leaping about on the parallel bars, swinging dumbbells, and flying about on trapezes with the greatest of ease.

There is music, as well as gymnastics, hiking, picnics and the celebrations. The Germans are inordinately addicted to celebrations, and anything will serve as a pretext -- a festival, May Day, a wedding, a betrothal, or somebody's birthday. This involves much oratory, music, dancing, eating and beer drinking; even gymnastics.

During the pioneer period the Germans were already far advanced in this direction. The chef d'oeuvre of their celebration occurred on May Day. The first, held in 1853, is described in the Annals of San Francisco:

"...The Turner Gesang Verein (Gymnastic Musical Union) took the most active part in these festivities. Dressed in loose brown linen coats and pantaloons, proper for their exercises, they marched, with banners flying and musical instruments sounding, to the gardens of Mr. Russ,

The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the plane was the fresh air. It felt like I had been in a cocoon for weeks. The humidity was gone, replaced by a crisp, cool breeze. I took a deep breath, savoring the moment. The landscape below was a mix of rolling hills and small towns, a stark contrast to the dense, urban environment I had just left behind. I felt a sense of freedom and relief that I hadn't experienced in a long time.

As I walked through the streets, I noticed how different the people were. They had a more relaxed, laid-back attitude. There was no rush, no hurry. It felt like time had slowed down. I saw children playing in the streets, old people sitting on benches, and people talking to each other. It was a sense of community that I missed. I felt like I had found a place where I could truly relax and enjoy life.

The food was also a revelation. I had never tasted anything like this before. The flavors were so fresh and vibrant. I ate at a small, family-run restaurant. The owner was a friendly man who greeted me with a warm smile. He recommended a local dish that I had never heard of. I tried it and was blown away. It was delicious, healthy, and full of flavor. I realized that I had been missing out on so much of life's pleasures.

I decided to stay in a small, cozy inn. The room was simple but comfortable. It had a view of the hills and a quiet street. I went to bed that night, feeling like I had found a new home. I was looking forward to the next day, when I would explore the town and its surroundings. I felt like I had finally found a place where I could truly belong.

The next morning, I woke up early and went for a walk. The air was still cool, and the sun was just starting to rise. I saw a beautiful sunrise over the hills. It was a sight I would never forget. I felt like I had been given a gift. I was in a beautiful place, and I was going to enjoy every moment of it.

I went to the market and bought some fresh produce. The vendors were friendly and helpful. They gave me tips on where to go and what to do. I felt like I was part of a community. I was looking forward to the day when I would be able to share my experiences with my friends and family. I was looking forward to the day when I would be able to tell them about the wonderful things I had discovered.

I was looking forward to the day when I would be able to tell them about the wonderful things I had discovered. I was looking forward to the day when I would be able to tell them about the wonderful things I had discovered. I was looking forward to the day when I would be able to tell them about the wonderful things I had discovered.

"The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the plane was the fresh air. It felt like I had been in a cocoon for weeks. The humidity was gone, replaced by a crisp, cool breeze. I took a deep breath, savoring the moment. The landscape below was a mix of rolling hills and small towns, a stark contrast to the dense, urban environment I had just left behind. I felt a sense of freedom and relief that I hadn't experienced in a long time.

As I walked through the streets, I noticed how different the people were. They had a more relaxed, laid-back attitude. There was no rush, no hurry. It felt like time had slowed down. I saw children playing in the streets, old people sitting on benches, and people talking to each other. It was a sense of community that I missed. I felt like I had found a place where I could truly relax and enjoy life.

The food was also a revelation. I had never tasted anything like this before. The flavors were so fresh and vibrant. I ate at a small, family-run restaurant. The owner was a friendly man who greeted me with a warm smile. He recommended a local dish that I had never heard of. I tried it and was blown away. It was delicious, healthy, and full of flavor. I realized that I had been missing out on so much of life's pleasures.

I decided to stay in a small, cozy inn. The room was simple but comfortable. It had a view of the hills and a quiet street. I went to bed that night, feeling like I had found a new home. I was looking forward to the next day, when I would explore the town and its surroundings. I felt like I had finally found a place where I could truly belong.

The next morning, I woke up early and went for a walk. The air was still cool, and the sun was just starting to rise. I saw a beautiful sunrise over the hills. It was a sight I would never forget. I felt like I had been given a gift. I was in a beautiful place, and I was going to enjoy every moment of it.

I went to the market and bought some fresh produce. The vendors were friendly and helpful. They gave me tips on where to go and what to do. I felt like I was part of a community. I was looking forward to the day when I would be able to share my experiences with my friends and family. I was looking forward to the day when I would be able to tell them about the wonderful things I had discovered.

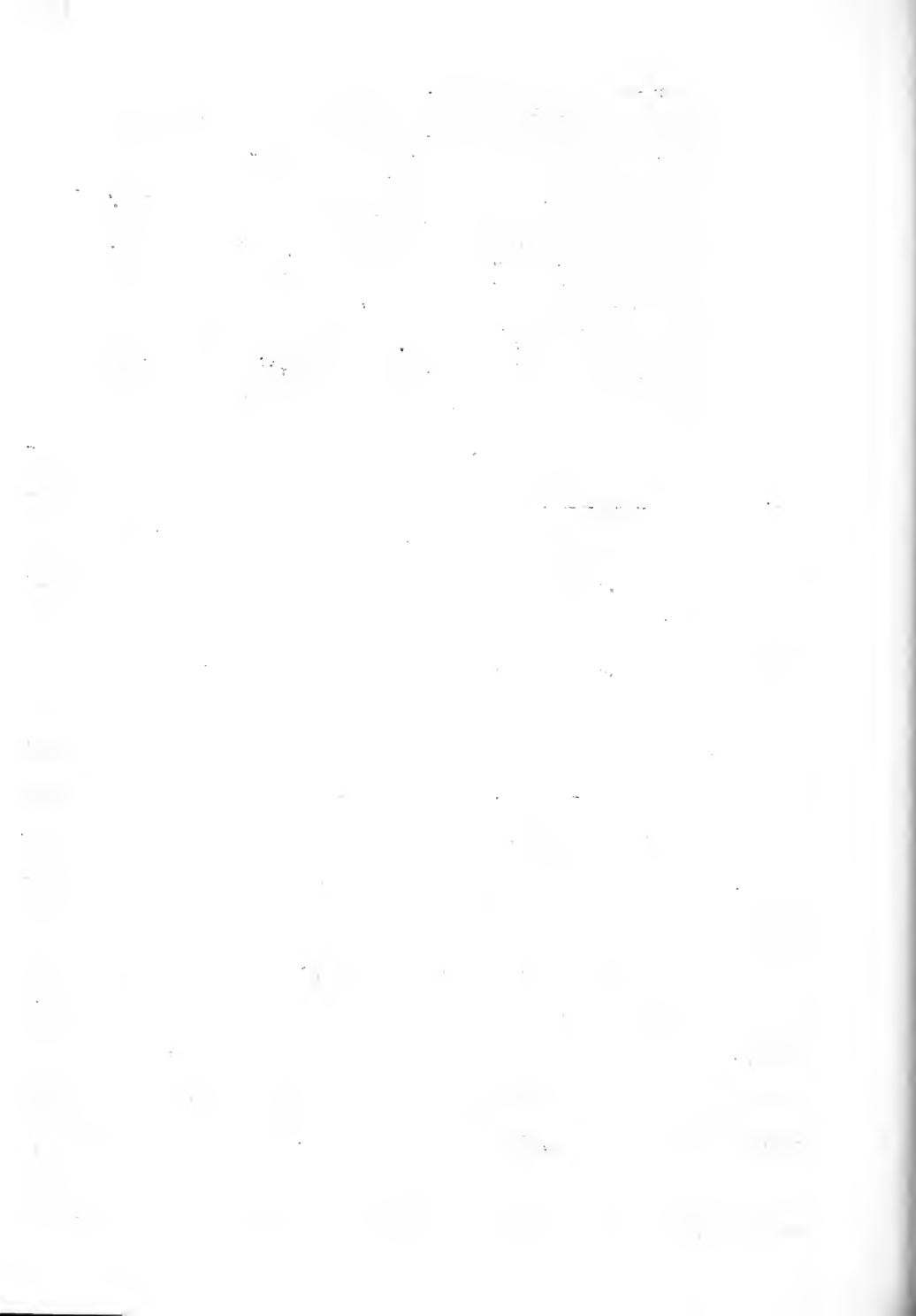
I was looking forward to the day when I would be able to tell them about the wonderful things I had discovered. I was looking forward to the day when I would be able to tell them about the wonderful things I had discovered. I was looking forward to the day when I would be able to tell them about the wonderful things I had discovered.

near the Mission road. There somewhere about eighteen hundred persons of German blood participated in the different enjoyments of the day. They leaped, balanced and twirled, danced, sang, drank, smoked and made merry, as only such an enthusiastic race of mortals could.... 'Das Deutsche Vaterland' was chanted in the most rapturous manner, and for the moment the different performers seemed to forget all their native local distinctions and the very land that now gave them shelter, to become in heart and spirit only members of the one common brotherhood of Germans. Prizes to the best performers in the various athletic and other games were distributed, and several appropriate addresses were afterward delivered."

These gymnastic-musical societies developed rapidly. In the Wide West of May 18, 1856 is a large engraving of a festival held by the German Turnverein Association in Pacific Gardens. The illustration reveals a lot of complicated gymnastic apparatus, with a number of spry young Germans flinging themselves about in the midst of them.

It is conceivable that with all these distractions the Germans have neither the leisure nor the inclination for wholesale theatre-going. What German theatre there has been in San Francisco has been incidental to these other activities. It has never taken on the spontaneous development it has had with the French and Italian theatres; the Germans are too conscientious about their pastimes. They attend the theatre as they do the athletic exhibitions; it is a kind of duty. The attitude is best exemplified in the Liebhabertheater, the amateur theatre. The clubs put on performances for charitable purposes, and the audiences likewise are charitable.

Although the Germans are quite energetic in other pursuits, they are lethargic about the theatre and it requires



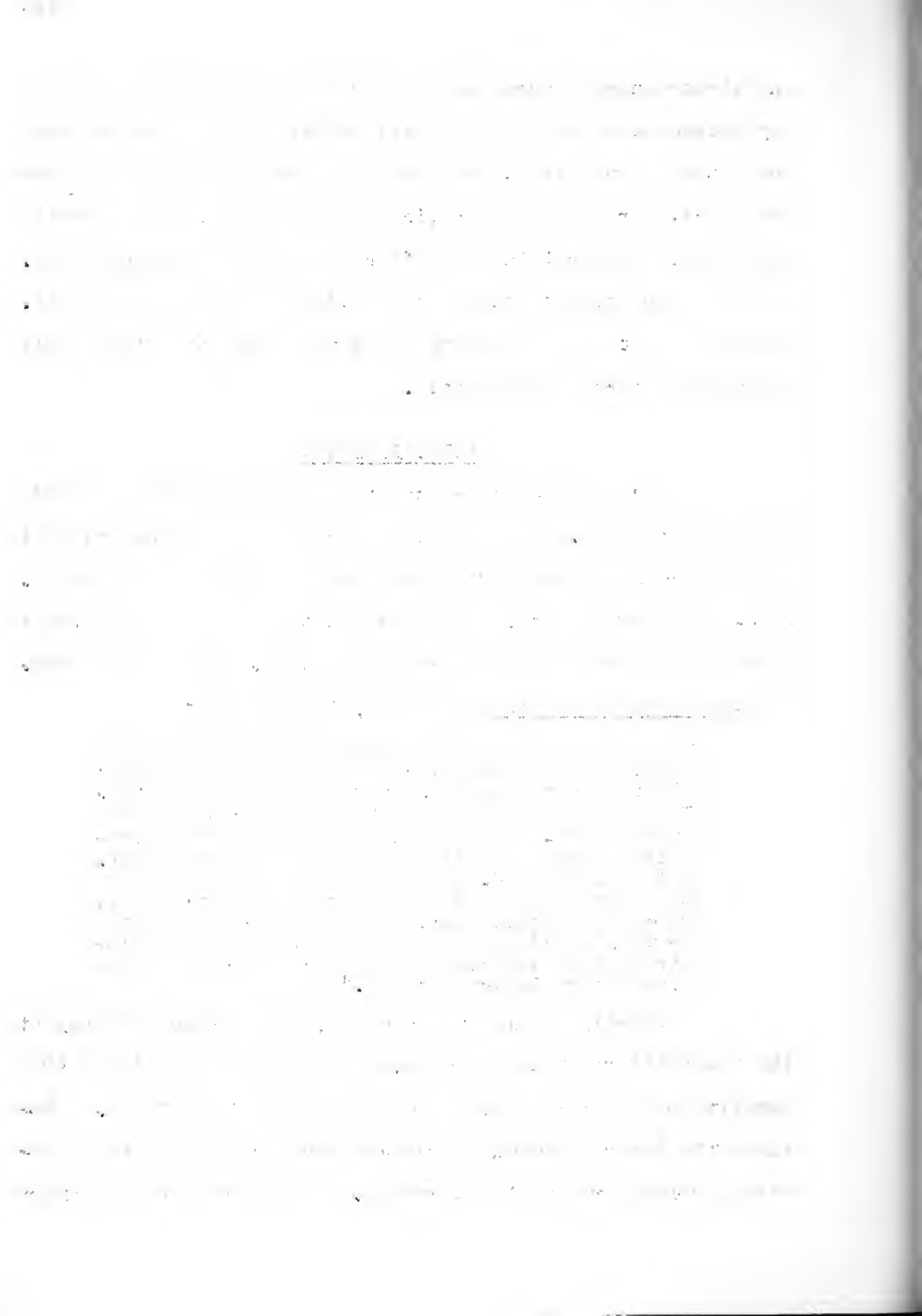
an extraordinary inducement to overcome this apathy. That is why Madame Genée merited especial credit for her perseverance and courage in establishing the only German theatre in San Francisco. For fifteen years, from 1867 to 1883, she struggled desperately against the indifference of the German public. The odds were overpowering and capitulation was inevitable. We are indebted to Heinrich Kadelburg for the thoroughly documented story of her battle.

FIRST ATTEMPTS

Here in San Francisco the German theatre began its life auspiciously. The first company opened in Armory Hall on the corner of Washington and Sansome streets on May 15, 1853. The newspapers, which had noted the characteristic German indolence in regard to the theatre, were encouraging. The San Francisco Herald of June 4, 1853 states:

"We have a very large and intelligent German population in our city, for whose amusement little provision has heretofore been made. The French and Chinese have both had theatres in our city. The Germans have contented themselves with indulging their passion for music, but we learn Mr. Edward Wehler has undertaken the management of a theatre at Armory Hall, where the German drama is hereafter to be presented, enlivened by the finest vocal and instrumental music. Performances are to take place every Saturday night."

Shortly after its inception, the German company, at the solicitation of Lola Montez, was asked to participate in a benefit for the charitable fund of the Fire Department. Besides the German troupe, the French troupe and visiting celebrities volunteered their services. The German contribution



was the performance of Der Gerade Weg Der Beste.

Evidently public support of the first German company was lacking; it played only until July 3rd. At the same time, however, another company was playing on Sundays at the Adelphi on Dupont Street. This company did not play long either, although the newspapers report the crowding of this theatre at every performance. A month later we read in McCabe's Journal of a reopening, on August 7, of the German dramatic company at the Music Hall, and on August 24 there was a benefit for Herr Fischer of the German dramatic company at Armory Hall.

AN ABORTIVE BENEFIT 1

During September, news reached San Francisco of the floods that had swept New Orleans. The local German citizens met on the 22nd to devise plans to aid their suffering countrymen. Among those present was Vioreck, manager of the German theatre, who offered the services of the Germany company. The offer accepted, arrangements were made with M. Munie for use of the Union Theatre on September 26th. The classic drama by Theodor Koerner, Hedwig, or the Bandit's Bride, was chosen for the occasion. However, the performance failed to materialize, and thereby disrupted the amicable relationship of the German and French theatre managers. The unfortunate affair received considerable space in the papers. That of the Daily Herald of September 27, 1853 revealed the impoverished state of the German theatre:

"At the appointed hour the members of the company assembled in the greenroom, but could find no wardrobe ready for them. This threw them into considerable excitement, and on the appearance of Mr. Viereck, they made a rush on him for their costumes. He had none, but forthwith started off to hire what was necessary from Mr. Munie, the manager of the French Theatre. After a skillful negotiation he managed to obtain them at \$30.00 for the night, a short time before the hour appointed for the curtain to rise. The actors jumped into them at a moment's notice, without much regard to fit or appropriateness and awaited the rising of the curtain."

Viereck, manager and player, was forced to play his role in more than realistic style; for according to the Herald when the orchestra failed to appear,

"M. Viereck, who was to play the part of the captain of the Bandits, took a peep at the audience, which, to his great consternation, he found did not exceed one hundred persons. Here was a terrible state of things. The whole proceeds would not pay expenses, still less leave anything for the sufferers. The Bandit Chief determined to secure himself in time, so he quietly slipped out from behind the scenes and went round to the box-keepers. There were two--one for the gallery, a German, and the other for the dress circle, a Frenchman. The Bandit got possession of the funds in the gallery box without much difficulty, slipped them in his pocket and proceeded to the Frenchman's lookout. Peering through the little semicircular hole in front of that worthy guardian's seatry box, he asked to see how much money he had collected. The unsuspecting Frenchman poured it out upon the platform in front of the hole to count it, when the Bandit Chief reached his arm in, swept off the pile and in a twinkling disappeared. Great was the outcry made by the Frenchman, and loud the uproar of the audience within. They had been making the house resound with their yells for the curtain to rise and the orchestra to commence. Presently the Frenchman rushed into the gallery, and announced that all the money had been swept off.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice.

2. The second part outlines the procedures for handling discrepancies. It states that any variance between the recorded amount and the actual amount must be investigated immediately.

3. The third part details the process for auditing the accounts. It requires that a thorough review be conducted at the end of each quarter to ensure compliance with all applicable regulations.

4. The final part provides instructions on how to report any irregularities. It mandates that all findings be documented and reported to the appropriate authorities without delay.

It is the responsibility of the management to ensure that these procedures are strictly followed. Failure to do so may result in severe penalties.

The following table provides a summary of the key requirements:

Requirement	Description
Record Keeping	All transactions must be recorded in a clear and legible manner, supported by original documents.
Discrepancy Handling	Any variance between recorded and actual amounts must be investigated and reported immediately.
Auditing	A quarterly audit must be conducted to verify the accuracy of the records and ensure compliance.
Reporting	All irregularities must be documented and reported to the relevant authorities without delay.

Here followed a perfect pandemonium. The whole audience poured down upon the poor Frenchman to return them their money. In vain, with rapid utterance and wild gesticulations, he declared his innocence and proclaimed his mishap. Finally, Viereck made his appearance and commenced to pay off some of the audience, but such was the wild uproar, that he very soon gave it up and again ran off. Meantime a scene was going on behind the curtain between H. Munie, who had no idea of being choused out of his money for the hire of the wardrobe and the house, and some of the German actors. Words and voices rose high, and as neither party was very conversant with the language of the other, they had to make themselves understood in broken English. By this time the audience was yelling with forty-trumpet power--the Frenchman was distracted--the actors were in tribulation--the manager in retreat and confusion rampant. A posse of half a dozen policemen, headed by the Marshal, made their appearance in the midst of the uproar, and by dint of hard work managed to disperse the crowd and clear the house--and thus ended the performance of Hedwig, or the Bandit's Bride."

The difficulty did not end here. Not until the next day did Viereck learn that Munie had beaten him to the box office and secured forty-five dollars. Upon Munie's refusal to relinquish the money, Viereck obtained a warrant for his arrest. The outcome of the trial is not given by the press. But the Daily Herald of September 28, 1853 reveals the honest intentions of both parties. Viereck is quoted as saying he would redeem the tickets "if he had to sell his coat," and that Munie intended to give his money to the Relief Committee "for the benefit of the New Orleans sufferers."

PATRONS OF THE OPERA

Gorman opera made its debut before the San Francisco public during the year of 1854. The first opera given

was Der Freischütz, produced on July 30 at the Metropolitan. On August 10, Der Freischütz was given its second and last performance at the Metropolitan. A small catastrophe intervened. McCabe reports in his Journal: "At the end of the second act the gas went out all over the theatre, and the audience (very calmly, we imagine) left."

In 1855 the German zest for music was finding popular expression. The Germania Society on February 11 inaugurated a series of weekly concerts at the Turnverein that continued throughout the spring. The admission was 50 cents and the concerts must have been popular, for on May 3 a new series was begun. On May 3 a German vaudeville company opened at the Union Theatre but lasted only a few nights; apparently the musical competition was too great. On September 27 Mme. Anna Bishop, a favorite chanteuse of San Francisco, sang her farewell concert and on November 11 the Germania Concert Society gave its last afternoon concert of the season at the Turnverein, and included a theatrical performance in the program.

SUNDAY LAW

The first test of the Sunday law, enacted in 1855 against "noisy and barbarious amusements" occurred June 24, 1855. On that date the managers of the theatres were arrested for violation of the ordinance. This frightened the fragile German theatre almost out of existence. Even the German music societies feared suppression. Their fear was somewhat allayed

when the District Attorney ruled, as legal, the Sunday performances of the Germania Concert Society.

In June 1858, Thomas Maguire and Richard M. Hooley, proprietors of the Opera House, were arrested for violating the unpopular law. On this occasion the press of San Francisco condemned the action of the police. The Bulletin of June 23, 1858, in pointing out the inconsistency of the law, said:

"This prosecution has been induced by the new-born desire to make the Sunday a 'bitter observance' to many people, particularly those of foreign birth. In a cosmopolitan country like California, it cannot be expected that the same unanimity of opinion will be entertained as to the best mode of observing Sunday that exists in Boston. If public opinion does not demand, in unmistakable tones all these prosecutions, it is exceedingly unwise to urge them. Those struck at by them, and all their friends and sympathizers with them in principle, are only forced to become worse Christians and worse men."

Attacks by the press brought about the abrogation of the law. On Saturday, June 26, Judge Terry, of the Supreme Court in session at Sacramento, ruled the "Sunday Law" unconstitutional and void. Its repeal was wildly celebrated in San Francisco, and the Bulletin of June 23, remarked: "As a matter of course, considerable liquor was drunk and many cigars burned to smoke...."

For a few years the German theatre enjoyed comparative freedom. Then in 1864 Adolph Meaubert attempted to reopen the Metropolitan with another German company, without much success. Finally, on December 13, 1864 the police clamped down on all the San Francisco theatres for violation

when the District Attorney ruled, as legal, the Sunday reform-
aspect of the Germania Concert Society.

In June 1888, Thomas Manning and Richard M. Hooley,
proprietors of the Opera House, were arrested for violating the
unpopular law. At this occasion the grand jury was released
conceding the violation of the police. The violation of June 23,
1888, in putting out the ordinance of the law, said:

"This law either has been passed by the
new-born State to give the Sunday a better
of reverence, to many people, especially those
of foreign birth. In a democratic country
like this, it cannot be expected that the
law, generally, of order will be maintained
as a fact of government, especially that
existing in Boston. It will, however, be
found, in various forms, and in various
forms, it is especially manifest in the
fact that, in the various forms
and regulations with them in practice, are
being forced to become worse than the
original."

As a result of the protest brought about the objection
of the law, the Sunday, June 23, 1888, of the Supreme
Court in session at Cambridge, ruled the "Sunday Law" un-
constitutional and void. It is reported as widely celebrated
in San Francisco, and the Union of June 23, 1888, reported: "As
a matter of course, constitutional theory has been and many
others burning to provide...."

For a few years the German in their religious organiza-
tion freedom. Then in 1894 Adolf Mueller attempted to
reopen the Metropolitan with another religious society, without
much success. Finally, on December 15, 1894, the police
clamped down on all the San Francisco theaters for violation

of the Sunday law. Hailed into Police Court with Meaubert were Thomas Maguire of the Opera House and Eureka Theatre, Walter Bray of the American Theatre, E. G. Bert of the New Idea playhouse, and Samuel Tetlow of the Bella Union. Maguire, then the local theatrical magnate, was tried on December 17 and fined \$50. The Bulletin of December 20, 1864 reported that on that day the other managers had "forfeited the bail of (\$5) each," and that:

"The prosecutions against all these parties are now at an end, with the understanding that the custom of giving such theatrical entertainments on Sunday is to be abolished by common consent."

But puritanical laws do not easily die. Fansticism frequently worked hardship upon the struggling German theatre. The law was enforced for several years.

SECOND ATTEMPTS

During the tenure of the Sunday law a few isolated attempts were made by courageous individuals to meet public demand, and to defy the wrath of the police. But the damage to the German theatre was far-reaching.

An indication of the general sterility of the German theatre was the adaptation of the San Francisco favorite The Love Chase. In order to attract a greater German public, a company at the Union Theatre produced on March 14, 1858 a translation of this popular American comedy -- a virtual admission that there was nothing in the German repertoire that could appeal to the rapidly Americanized Germans. The Wide

of the German people. The German people are the only people in the world who have been able to maintain their unity and independence in the face of the most powerful and aggressive powers of the world. This is a great achievement and a source of pride for the German people. It is a testament to their strength, their courage, and their determination to remain free and independent.

The German people are a people of great spirit and great courage. They are a people who have always stood for freedom and justice. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up to tyranny and oppression. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up for the rights of the oppressed and the weak. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up for the principles of democracy and human rights.

The German people are a people of great spirit and great courage. They are a people who have always stood for freedom and justice. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up to tyranny and oppression. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up for the rights of the oppressed and the weak. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up for the principles of democracy and human rights.

The German people are a people of great spirit and great courage. They are a people who have always stood for freedom and justice. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up to tyranny and oppression. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up for the rights of the oppressed and the weak. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up for the principles of democracy and human rights.

The German people are a people of great spirit and great courage. They are a people who have always stood for freedom and justice. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up to tyranny and oppression. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up for the rights of the oppressed and the weak. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up for the principles of democracy and human rights.

The German people are a people of great spirit and great courage. They are a people who have always stood for freedom and justice. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up to tyranny and oppression. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up for the rights of the oppressed and the weak. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up for the principles of democracy and human rights.

The German people are a people of great spirit and great courage. They are a people who have always stood for freedom and justice. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up to tyranny and oppression. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up for the rights of the oppressed and the weak. They are a people who have always been the first to stand up for the principles of democracy and human rights.

West of March 21, 1858, however, generously recommended the play:

"Madame Stein-Grünwald is the most accomplished actress that has yet appeared on the boards of the German Theatre, and played the part of Constance with much artistic force and animation, exhibiting also in her ease and grace of action and well modulated expression, the advantages of a good school, and mature study in her profession.

"Mesdames Fisher and Kind, and Messrs. Grünwald, Vonder, Salle, Marks, and others did cleverly what was set down for them, and the performances of the company are certainly entitled to the generous patronage of the German portion of the community. They afford also an opportunity for advancing in the study of the language which is being improved by many of our American-born citizens."

Madame Stein-Grünwald the next month again starred in another foreign adaptation -- this time from the French -- a three-act comedy, He Must Go to the Country. But even the borrowings from other theatres did not bring new vitality to the German theatre which lapsed steadily into oblivion. The German colony of San Francisco did not grieve deeply over this loss; they continued to enjoy their picnics and celebrations.

The Brothers Foster or Fortune's Frolics, a characteristic play of the 15th century in 5 acts was produced on May 16 at the Union Theatre.

A slight revival of interest in German drama is noted at the close of the decade. Of a performance given at the Stadt or Union Theatre, on February 11, 1859 the Bulletin of the 12th reported:

"Dr. H. Bien's play of Dragon and Zabaoth--an adaptation of the Bible story of Sampson and

Delilah--presented on the occasion of the author's benefit, is a meritorious piece. The language is good, and some passages beautiful; and so finely is it put upon the stage, that even a person who does not understand the language will be interested in the acting."

It mentions some of the actors: Mr. Viereck, Mr. Fischer, Mrs. Werner and Mr. Kiebe.

LEAN YEARS

During the next few years there were desultory performances. Birch-Pfeiffer's sensation drama, Der Goldbauer, was fairly popular during December 1863. During the month a local play by Kalisch, Das Volk, wie es weint und lacht also was given. Operas, operettas, and other musical plays have always been more popular with the Germans than the straight legitimate drama, and on December 27, a presentation of Preciosa with von Weber's music -- very popular in Germany -- was given by the company. The principal actors in this romantic musical play were Ida Mantius, Messrs. Niemeier, Schraubstaedter, Meaubert, Viereck, and the Ahlfelds, husband and wife.

On May 1, another German program was given by the German theatre, consisting of a three-act sensation play, Der Fabricant, and a farce, Ein Stündchen in der Schule. These plays indicated the crudeness of the German theatre public.

On December 1, 1865 occurred a notable theatrical event, the benefit for Mme. Felicita Vestvali by American and German dramatic companies at the second Metropolitan. Here Elisa Vestvali Lund, the cousin of Mme. Vestvali, made her San Francisco debut as Deborah in the German version of Leah.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

In a matinee performance the next day Mlle. Vestvali appeared as Gamoa.

Instrumental in rekindling German interest in the theatre was the arrival in 1865 of Daniel E. Bandmann. This eminent Anglo-German tragedian offered the German population the alternative of hearing drama in either German or English. He appeared first at Maguire's Opera House as Narcisse in the play of that name. The Bulletin of October 2, mentioned it as being produced for the first time in California. Evaluating his performance, the Bulletin of the following day said:

"This gentleman has a fine presence, an intellectual face and a sympathetic voice. His English is excellent...."

During this visit Bandmann participated in benefits for local societies. Among these was the Grace Church Festival held at Platt's Hall on October 6, and that of the San Francisco Philharmonic Society on December 9 at Maguire's Academy of Music. Shortly before his departure, he performed Schiller's Robbers on February 8, 1866 at the American Theatre.

During this period many foreign plays, French and German, were performed in English versions. Adaptations of French plays and novels were particularly popular and formed part of the German repertoire. Occasionally an English play was given in foreign versions. At any rate, however garbled and mutilated the translation, it was probably coherent within itself. This would have been too much to expect of the

famous "polyglot" production of Othello, given by George Pauncefort on March 25, 1868 at the second American, a building which at this time housed only occasional performances in French and German.

THE POLYGLOT OTHELLO

It was an age in which theatrical appetites were whetted by freak performances, stunts, spectacles, and tours de force. Mr. Pauncefort was obviously inspired by the original polyglot performance which occurred at the Winter Garden in New York on December 29, 1866.

The New York Othello, however, was really a performance in English with Edwin Booth in the role of Iago. The great German actor Dawison* played the part of Othello in German and the German actress Methua-Scheller, who had the role of Desdemona, spoke English to Booth and German to Dawison. How Booth and Dawison managed to conduct their passionate dialogues without benefit of an interpreter is not mentioned.

But this slight technicality did not disturb the San Francisco version; it went the original much better. Determined to be an extra-super-sensation, Othello was given here with actors speaking their lines in English, French, German and Danish, all in the same play! It was a riot.

* Bogumil Dawison, Polish, born of Jewish parents in Warsaw (1818), came to Vienna in 1849. He was a star of the first magnitude.

"polymer" structure of cellulose and the
 structure of cellulose and the structure of cellulose
 in the structure of cellulose and the structure of cellulose
 through the structure of cellulose.

THE POLYMERIZATION OF CELLULOSE

The structure of cellulose is a linear polymer of cellulose
 which is formed by the polymerization of cellulose
 to form a linear polymer of cellulose and the structure of cellulose
 in the structure of cellulose and the structure of cellulose.

The structure of cellulose is a linear polymer of cellulose
 which is formed by the polymerization of cellulose
 to form a linear polymer of cellulose and the structure of cellulose
 in the structure of cellulose and the structure of cellulose
 through the structure of cellulose.

The structure of cellulose is a linear polymer of cellulose
 which is formed by the polymerization of cellulose
 to form a linear polymer of cellulose and the structure of cellulose
 in the structure of cellulose and the structure of cellulose
 through the structure of cellulose.

* See also cellulose, cellulose, cellulose, cellulose
 (1917), cellulose, cellulose, cellulose, cellulose
cellulose.

MME. OTTILIE GENÉE

1836-1911



Photo From Rosenthal and Roesch's

"Fifteen Years of the German Theatre in San Francisco"

AMERICAN OTTOMAN BUREAU
1918-1919

7

Photo from Warranted and Research

Wilson's War of the Great East in the Middle East

IITHE THEATRE OF MME. GENÉE

On April 23, 1867 Madame Ottilie Genée came to San Francisco. Her arrival was awaited with great eagerness by those who had followed her career both in Germany and in New York as "the leading comedienne of her day." Born in Dresden, in 1834, she had achieved great success on the stages of Danzig and Berlin while still young. In New York she had made her debut at the Stadt-Theater playing Richelieu in the comedy, Der Ehemann von fünfzehn Jahren. Her talents and versatility were acclaimed; she shone particularly in soubrette roles. Leuchs, the historian of the New York German theatre, reports that "throughout November the Genée craze continued unabated, and the Stadt-Theater enjoyed a period of brilliance."

With this reputation, Mme. Genée accompanied by her manager, Charles Fritsch, who was also her husband, opened the American theatre. The company assisting her was formed of mediocre actors. Her first performances were trivial one-act plays and farces, her settings were quite bad, but the public was appreciative nevertheless. She received flattering notices in the press and what is more important, drew crowded houses.

After her successful debut on April 30 with a bill of three plays, Mme. Genée decided to settle in San Francisco and establish her own permanent German theatre. She determined to organize a competent professional company and she

The first of these was the fact that the
 organization was not a legal entity.
 It was merely a collection of individuals
 who had gathered together for a common
 purpose. This was the case with the
 "National Association of Manufacturers"
 which was organized in 1895. At that
 time the organization was not a legal
 entity and it was not recognized as such
 by the courts. This was the case with
 the "National Association of Manufacturers"
 which was organized in 1895. At that
 time the organization was not a legal
 entity and it was not recognized as such
 by the courts. This was the case with
 the "National Association of Manufacturers"
 which was organized in 1895. At that
 time the organization was not a legal
 entity and it was not recognized as such
 by the courts. This was the case with
 the "National Association of Manufacturers"
 which was organized in 1895. At that
 time the organization was not a legal
 entity and it was not recognized as such
 by the courts.

With this organization, the courts
 recognized it as a legal entity and
 it was recognized as such by the courts.
 This was the case with the "National
 Association of Manufacturers" which was
 organized in 1895. At that time the
 organization was not a legal entity and
 it was not recognized as such by the
 courts. This was the case with the
 "National Association of Manufacturers"
 which was organized in 1895. At that
 time the organization was not a legal
 entity and it was not recognized as such
 by the courts. This was the case with
 the "National Association of Manufacturers"
 which was organized in 1895. At that
 time the organization was not a legal
 entity and it was not recognized as such
 by the courts.

After the organization was organized
 in 1895, it was recognized as a legal
 entity and it was recognized as such
 by the courts. This was the case with
 the "National Association of Manufacturers"
 which was organized in 1895. At that
 time the organization was not a legal
 entity and it was not recognized as such
 by the courts. This was the case with
 the "National Association of Manufacturers"
 which was organized in 1895. At that
 time the organization was not a legal
 entity and it was not recognized as such
 by the courts.

wrote to various German actors in the country, inviting them to San Francisco. But in the meantime she produced plays that made little demand on her amateur performers -- one-act pieces, comedies, sentimental dramas. She gave five weekly performances on successive Fridays in May, consisting almost entirely of one-act pieces. On June 7, she staged her own benefit performance, presenting a three-act comedy by her brother, Rudolph Genée, entitled Diavoletta, and a one-act play, Der Soubrette letzte Rolle (The Soubrette's Last Role).

THE GERMAN THEATRE TAKES ROOT

The first professional actor to join Mme. Genée's troupe was Julius Ascher. He had played at the Stadt-Theater in New Orleans as well as at the Thalia in New York. On June 21, 1867 he made his debut in San Francisco, in the three-act farce of David Kalisch, 100,000 Thaler. With his entry into the scene the San Francisco Deutsches Theater became permanent. Plays were now given every Friday at the American Theatre and occasionally serious and lengthy plays were presented -- three, four, even six-act dramas.

Original plays by members of the local colony were performed. A one-act farce entitled Der Erste Tag in San Francisco (First Day in San Francisco) by a certain "V. Jemand" was given as part of the performance of August 2. During this period adaptations from the French were popular both in the American and German theatres. On August 23, Der Glöckner

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records and the role of the accounting department in this process. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the company's financial health and for providing reliable information to management and external stakeholders.

2. The second part of the document details the various methods used to collect and analyze data. This includes a thorough review of existing records, as well as the implementation of new data collection techniques. The goal is to ensure that all relevant information is captured and analyzed in a timely and accurate manner.

3. The third part of the document focuses on the results of the data analysis and the implications for the company's future. It highlights the key findings and provides recommendations for how the company can improve its operations based on the insights gained from the data.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the challenges faced during the data collection and analysis process. It identifies the main obstacles and provides strategies for overcoming them. This includes addressing issues related to data quality, access, and interpretation.

5. The fifth part of the document provides a summary of the key findings and conclusions. It reiterates the importance of data-driven decision-making and the role of the accounting department in this process. It also provides a final set of recommendations for the company's future.

6. The sixth part of the document is a concluding statement that expresses the author's confidence in the findings and conclusions. It also provides a final note of appreciation to the team and stakeholders who have supported the project.

von Notre Dame. from Hugo's Hunchback of Notre Dame, a six-act version by Charlotte Birch-Pfeiffer, was given.

In the autumn two more professional actors joined the company, Francis Roland and H. Maret. On September 27 they made their debuts in the classic tragedy of Friedrich Schiller, Maria Stuart, with Fräulein Roland playing the title role. The Deutsches Theater was expanding; now it enriched its repertoire with weighty material. More and more significant productions were added to its stock of farces and melodramas. There were performances of other plays by Schiller, Gutschow, Kalisch, and Birch-Pfeiffer.

Mme. Genée attempted to give Sunday performances in order to attract a larger public, but these were stopped immediately by the police. On August 24 Charles Fritzsch was fined fifty dollars for breaking the Sunday law. Beginning in January 1868, however, additional performances were given occasionally on Tuesdays and Wednesdays. Thousands of dollars were spent in redecorating and refurnishing the American Theatre. The future looked quite brilliant for the new Deutsches Theater.

THE END OF THE AMERICAN

And then at five o'clock, on the morning of February 18, 1868 the American Theatre went the way of so many San Francisco theatres. Catastrophe in the usual incendiary form swept in unannounced. The situation looked bad for Mme. Genée and her pathetic troupe of "burned-out actors." Their costumes and decorations were gone, they were without a theatre.

1918
The following is a list of the names of the persons who were members of the Board of Directors of the National Board of Health, during the year 1918.

The Board of Directors was organized on January 1, 1918, and consisted of the following members:

Chairman: Dr. J. H. Henshaw, Secretary of the Department of Health, Washington, D. C.

Members: Dr. W. H. Clegg, Director of the Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, D. C.; Dr. J. H. Henshaw, Secretary of the Department of Health, Washington, D. C.; Dr. J. H. Henshaw, Secretary of the Department of Health, Washington, D. C.

The Board of Directors was organized on January 1, 1918, and consisted of the following members:

Chairman: Dr. J. H. Henshaw, Secretary of the Department of Health, Washington, D. C.

Members: Dr. W. H. Clegg, Director of the Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, D. C.; Dr. J. H. Henshaw, Secretary of the Department of Health, Washington, D. C.; Dr. J. H. Henshaw, Secretary of the Department of Health, Washington, D. C.

The Board of Directors was organized on January 1, 1918, and consisted of the following members:

Chairman: Dr. J. H. Henshaw, Secretary of the Department of Health, Washington, D. C.

Members: Dr. W. H. Clegg, Director of the Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, D. C.; Dr. J. H. Henshaw, Secretary of the Department of Health, Washington, D. C.; Dr. J. H. Henshaw, Secretary of the Department of Health, Washington, D. C.

The Board of Directors was organized on January 1, 1918, and consisted of the following members:

Chairman: Dr. J. H. Henshaw, Secretary of the Department of Health, Washington, D. C.

Members: Dr. W. H. Clegg, Director of the Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, D. C.; Dr. J. H. Henshaw, Secretary of the Department of Health, Washington, D. C.; Dr. J. H. Henshaw, Secretary of the Department of Health, Washington, D. C.

The Board of Directors was organized on January 1, 1918, and consisted of the following members:

Chairman: Dr. J. H. Henshaw, Secretary of the Department of Health, Washington, D. C.

-- and other players contracted by Mme. Genée were already on their way to join the company.

MME. GENÉE, THE INDOMITABLE

The other theatres in the city were the Metropolitan and Maguire's Opera House, where established American companies gave performances every day except Sunday, the day on which theatricals were tabooed. The only solution was to improvise a theatre somewhere, which Mme. Genée did, renting Platt's Hall, then a dance hall. Here she installed removable orchestra seats and a dress-circle; here the Deutsches Theater reopened its season on February 28, ten days after the destruction of the American Theatre.

But this arrangement proved unsatisfactory and Mme. Genée desperately tried other measures. She rented the Metropolitan Theatre for Sunday night performances, having agreed in advance to pay the police the fifty dollar fine for each performance provided her shows would proceed unmolested. This was all very friendly and businesslike, and for a time things went well. On April 5 the company played at the Metropolitan in Eine Leichte Person (A Frivolous Person). Olga von Plittersdorf -- who later committed suicide -- joined the company as leading lady and became very popular with the public. On May 17, a farewell benefit was staged for Julius Ascher, with a performance of the popular three-act farce of Kalisch's, Krethi and Flethi. At some point in the proceedings the untrustworthy police entered unannounced and declared: "The show must not go on!" At this point Sunday

performances abruptly ceased.

WANDERINGS OF THE DEUTSCHES THEATER

Then followed the nomadic period in the life of the Deutsches Theater. For a long time Mme. Genée had hoped that among the 35,000 Germans then in San Francisco there could be aroused enough interest in the preservation of the German theatre to finance an independent theatre building. But the interest of the Germans in their theatre could not be stretched that far, and the German actors had to content themselves for a time with temporary quarters.

On June 3 the Deutsches Theater, now augmented by Leonhard Scherer, an actor of reputation, opened at Maguire's Opera House on Washington Street with Narciss, a five-act drama. After two performances an American company moved in, and again the wandering actors were out in the street. They returned to the Metropolitan on July 24. In the following week Olga von Plittersdorf, now a permanent member of the company, played the title role in Katharina Howard, a five-act drama by Gottschall.

After three performances at the Metropolitan the German colony was again given the order to vacate. With a shrug of resignation Mme. Genée led her storm-tossed actors back to Platt's Hall, and with characteristic German adaptability and thoroughness set to work to create "eine neue Deutsche Bühne" (a new German stage). They opened in Platt's Hall on Friday, August 28, and played regularly once a week

until January 1, 1869. This was a season in which many popular and world-famous plays were produced. San Francisco saw Faust, in Goethe's original version, for the first time when it was performed at Olga von Plittersdorf's farewell benefit performance on December 1.

MME. GENÉE THWARTS THE LAW AND DEPARTS

After her closing in Platt's Hall, where the management had been steadily losing money, Mme. Genée realized that if the Deutsches Theater hoped to survive the season, it would be necessary to give more than four weekday performances a month. There had to be more receipts, more of a public, and Sunday performances were indispensable. There are ways of circumventing unpopular laws, and Mme. Genée was shrewd. She organized a mythical society, the Dramatischer Verein "Frohsinn" (Dramatic Club "Cheerfulness"), which gave Sunday night performances in a gymnasium, Janke's Turnhalle. The Verein Frohsinn invariably announced a grand ball following the exercises, a "grand ball" which one may take for granted, "natürlich nie statt fand" (naturally never took place).*

The company continued to offer performances on Friday nights at the Metropolitan where the better plays were usually given. On January 3, 1869 they opened at Janke's Turnhalle, and on Friday of the same week at the Metropolitan,

* Kadelburg, Heinrich. Fünfzehn Jahre des Deutschen Theaters in San Francisco. p. 6.

... was a
... ..
... ..

...

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

Olga von Plittersdorf played the title role in Schiller's Maria Stuart. These alternating performances were given until the close of the season on March 14. It was then that Mme. Genée accepted an offer from the New York Stadt-Theater to play there for a season as guest artist.

The German colony now organized an enthusiastic farewell benefit for Mme. Genée, which was sponsored by many prominent citizens, Americans as well as Germans. In the play Das Geheimnis der Alten Mamsell (The Secret of the Old Maid), based on a novel by Marlitt, this talented artist and embattled impresario said auf wiedersehen to San Francisco. For about a year thereafter the Deutsches Theater lay moribund in San Francisco.

A GENÉE LETTER

While in New York and subsequent to a visit to Germany, Madame Genée wrote to a San Francisco German newspaper one of her rare letters. The newspaper evaluated the letter as being "of interest to the German world."

"New York, May 8*

My honored Gentlemen,

Before I place myself in the power of the treacherous ocean from which I may never touch dry land again, I want to deliver a message to my dear San Francisco and announce with no little pride what I have already accomplished for the coming season. I hope to produce In Marmor ausgehauen (Carved in Marble), or should this take place after my death, it will give me

Olga von Blittersdorf played the first role in 1841 in the
 Maria Stuart. These 17 splendid performances, and from 1842
 till the close of the season on March 14, 1843, it was her
 name that was heard in the theatre. Her last performance
 was on the 14th of March 1843.

The season of 1843 was not successful and dramatic
 success was not achieved, which was due to many
 reasons. In the first place, the repertoire was not
 very good. The season of 1844 (The season of the Old
 Theatre) was not successful either. In 1845, the
 management was changed and the theatre was
 for a short time transferred to the theatre of
 the city of Bonn.

A SHORT HISTORY

While in New York, one of the first attempts to visit to
 Germany, before the war, was made by the theatre of Bonn
 in 1846. The theatre of Bonn visited the
 city of New York in 1846.

Letter to Bonn, 1846. The theatre of Bonn
 visited the city of New York in 1846.
 My honored father,

Before I leave Bonn, I have the honor to
 first inform you that I have just received
 your kind letter, which I have read with
 great pleasure. I have the honor to
 acknowledge the receipt of your letter
 and to thank you for the interest
 which you have taken in the theatre
 of Bonn. I have the honor to
 inform you that the theatre of Bonn
 will visit the city of New York
 in 1846.

infinite satisfaction to know that the house has been sold out before the beginning of the season (which I do not doubt for a moment!)

The overland trip was the most dreadful which I ever experienced. Disregarding broken bridges, floods, and so forth and the round about way through Denver, Kansas City, St. Louis, and Chicago which we had to travel, we encountered a storm between Denver and Kansas City which never in the annals of history was ever experienced. A cloudburst accompanied with thunder and lightning awakened me and I found myself completely soaked so that in the bewilderment I thought that I was on the sea and was drowning. The storm continued howling and we travelled 45 miles an hour in the darkest of night. All lamps in the train were extinguished and the wild hunt was only lit up by the lightning. Finally, as you see, I am in New York and well.

Without taking any rest I have thrown myself into the 'whirlpool'--that is to say, saw all the managers and agents who are directing the two stars of the season--Geistingner and Carl Sontag. I can assure you that it is only through my friendship with Frau Geistingner and my energy that I succeeded in engaging the stars for San Francisco. This was however only possible by my arrangement with Herr Baldwin to play daily for 3 weeks. Without Frau Geistingner, who is incomparable, my trip to New York would have been barren of results. They earned \$42,000 cash in 4 months. She is as wonderful in operettas and farces as she is in dramas and tragedies, something which has never before existed. I saw her in her last plays as Bocaccio, Madame Fabart, Die Schöne Helena, and the Näherin (the seamstress). You will of course see and admire her yourself.

"A second and not less happy engagement was that of Carl Sontag, who has ended an equally brilliant season at the German Theatre and who was overwhelmed with ovations. It was possible for me to secure the artist for 8 guest roles from the beginning of November. He has a splendid repertoire. I think that I am not saying too much when I assure you that we shall have a most interesting season. I am sure also of signing up Fritz Haase, the renowned character actor, whom I shall meet in Berlin. Engage a new cast of actors, and with the aforementioned guest artists, I am sure that I shall have the

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

The ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

whole-hearted support of the public. Please communicate these fore-notices to the public of San Francisco and remember me to my friends, for whom I shall gladly suffer seasickness and 'who doesn't know you, you heavenly powers' * does not know what sacrifice is! And now adieu, dry land, which I am loathe to leave. When you read this letter, I shall be sailing, I hope with the blessings of all my theatrical friends, whom I shall bring everything that I possibly can.

"With hearty greetings

I am,

O. G.***

THE RESTORATION OF THE DEUTSCHES THEATER 1870-73

During the absence of Mme. Genée continual agitation went on for the repeal of the Sunday law. On April 6, 1869 the theatrical newspaper Figaro had taken up the cudgels for the foreign theatre, demanding suppression of the restricting ordinance. Finally in January 1870 the Sunday law was abolished and the way was clear for Mme. Genée to return to San Francisco and take over the Deutsches Theater. On Sunday, February 20, 1870 the German company opened at the California Theatre on Bush Street, playing there every Sunday until August 7.

The Sunday performances attracted a larger public; the attendance problem was considered permanently solved. But

* Und wer Euch nicht kennt, Ihr himmlischen Mächte.

**Translated from the German by the Theatre Research Project.

The first part of the report is devoted to a general
 description of the project and its objectives. It
 is followed by a detailed account of the work
 done during the period covered by the report.
 The results of the work are then discussed, and
 the conclusions reached are stated. Finally, the
 report ends with a list of references and a
 summary of the work done.

Summary of the work done during the period covered by the report.

The work done during the period covered by the report
 has been devoted to the study of the properties of
 the system under investigation. The results of the
 work are summarized in the following table:
 The first part of the table shows the results of
 the measurements of the system under investigation.
 The second part of the table shows the results of
 the calculations of the system under investigation.
 The third part of the table shows the results of
 the comparison of the measurements and the calculations.
 The results of the work are summarized in the following
 table:

The results of the work are summarized in the following
 table:

no sooner had the Deutsches Theater scored this victory over legislation than they discovered the real battle was against the German temperament, their predilection for gymnastics and outdoor life, which the San Francisco climate encourages. After a few years the Sunday performances were being given to a rapidly dwindling patronage. Picnics were becoming more and more popular among the Germans.

GUEST STARS LEND IMPETUS

A great event of the 1870 season was the guest appearance of Otto Hoym with the Deutsches Theater of San Francisco. He was the founder and director of the New York Stadt-Theater, as well as leading actor; he had won favor because of his "handsome appearance, his splendid voice and his unusual ability as an actor." On February 27 he made his San Francisco debut in the six-act tragedy, Narciss. On March 27 he played in the Carlschmidt version of the Count of Monte Cristo, a spectacle drama. On May 1 a benefit was performed for him during which Hoym played Hamlet.

On May 29 two new artists made their debut with the company, namely Josephine Wolf and Max Lube. The last performance of the season was a revival of the popular comedy, 500,000 Teufel (500,000 Devils). An extra performance for the benefit of the German wounded in the Franco-Prussian war was given at the Metropolitan Theatre on Friday, August 12.

Mme. Genée opened the winter season on Sunday, September 4, in the California Theatre, now the permanent

no sooner had the Legislature than they had passed the act which provided for the reorganization of the German Government, which the Government of the Empire was bound to carry out. After a few years the German Government was reorganized and a new constitution was adopted. It is interesting to note that the new constitution was not only more liberal than the old one, but also more democratic.

THE GERMAN EMPIRE

A great event in the history of the German Empire was the formation of the Reichstag in 1871. This was the first time that the German people had a voice in their government. The Reichstag was composed of members elected by the people, and it had the right to propose and pass laws. The Reichstag also had the right to elect and dismiss the Chancellor of the Empire. This was a great step towards democracy in Germany.

On May 23 the new German Empire was proclaimed. The first day of the new Empire was a day of great rejoicing in all parts of Germany. The Emperor, William I, was crowned King of Prussia on the same day. The new Empire was a great step towards democracy in Germany. The Reichstag was the first time that the German people had a voice in their government. The Reichstag was composed of members elected by the people, and it had the right to propose and pass laws. The Reichstag also had the right to elect and dismiss the Chancellor of the Empire. This was a great step towards democracy in Germany.

home of the "German muse." The company ended this season on April 2, 1871. A farewell benefit was performed for H. Maret on November 6. Max Sondheim-Schoenfeld made a guest appearance on January 26, 1871, playing the title role in Hinko, a five-act drama by Charlotte Birch-Pfeiffer, a popular dramatist of the Deutsches Theater. On March 26 another performance was held for the benefit of the German wounded. The season was climaxed by the customary benefit for Mme. Genée, which included a bill of three one-act plays, and the presentation of all sorts of flattering testimonials to Mme. Genée from the German colony.

The next season was given lustre by the appearance of the celebrated actress, Mathilde Veneta. She made her debut in Mosenthal's four-act drama Deborah on July 23; on the next Sunday she appeared in the famous four-act tragedy of the Austrian Grillparzer, Medea; on September 4 she played in Romeo and Juliet; on October 15 in Goethe's Iphigenie; on November 5 she concluded a brilliant engagement in San Francisco with Mosenthal's Pietra.

A week later the 1871-72 season was officially opened with Ernst Rethwisch making his debut in his own three-act farce, Kaufmann und Seefahrer (Merchant and Sailor). Rethwisch had enjoyed a great reputation in New York for his versatility, as character actor, comedian, singer and playwright. His popularity in San Francisco was so great that he remained here until the close of the season on April 28, 1872

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

when he was given the customary farewell benefit. During his visit, several of his one-act Volkstücke were performed by the Deutsches Theater.

Again with the close of the season, financial reckoning had to be made, and Mme. Genée had to admit that the Deutsches Theater was running at a loss despite the flattering notices in the newspapers and the lavish baskets of flowers presented after benefit performances. She had attempted to please the German public by offering a rich and varied repertoire -- everything from popular farce to classical tragedy -- but the fact was inescapable; the German public still stayed away. The prospects for a permanent German theatre in San Francisco were again pretty low.

THE SUPPORT OF OPERA

Then arrived an unexpected piece of good news; the Fabbri Opera Company was coming to San Francisco. This German troupe had scored a great success in its tour of the United States; a repetition of this success might wipe out the Deutsches Theater's deficit. After a few performances at Pacific Hall and at the Opera House, the Deutsches Theater took the troupe under its auspices. The Fabbri Opera Company began its new season at the California Theatre on October 6. Then suddenly they were confronted with the competition of the Bianchi troupe who were giving Italian opera at the Metropolitan. On October 13, however, the Bianchis retired from the contest, permitting the German troupe to continue

when he was given the customary farewell...
visit, several of his...
the Detached Theatre.

Agate with the...
and had...
Detached Theatre was...
ing articles in the newspaper...
flowers presented after...
tempted to please the German public...
varied reputation...
cal tragedy...
it still stayed away...
there in San Francisco were again...

THE SUPPORT SYSTEM

Then arrives an unexpected...
Fabrizi Opera Company was...
man troupe had...
United States; a...
the Detached Theatre's...
Pavilion Hall and at the...
took the troupe...
began its new season...
Then suddenly they were...
the Bianchi troupe who were...
Metropolitan. (On October 15, however, the Bianchi retired...
from the contact, permitting the German troupe to continue

until November 6 in triumphant possession of the operatic field. On successive Sundays they produced, among others, The Barber of Seville, Martha, Faust, Norma, Ernani, Die Afrikanerin, and Lucia di Lammermoor.

On November 24 the Deutsches Theater again returned to the California Theatre. Julius Ascher, who had achieved great popularity during Mme. Genée's first season in 1867, returned as guest artist. Mme. Genée, spending lavishly, brought together here in San Francisco the best German actors available in America. With her the company of the Deutsches Theater now consisted of Meses. Clara Behrens, M. Fleischer, E. Meier, B. Schultz, E. Brechtig; and of Messrs. E. von der Osten, A. Varena, A. Lauber, B. Hirsch, L. Scherer, H. Schober, A. Klebs, Weissig, H. Wed'l, Fell and Julius Ascher. The latter held his farewell benefit on February 16, 1873 and on April 27 the season, which had offered mainly uninspired revivals of poor plays, came to an end.

The Fabbri Opera Company had played a two months' season at the California starting on March 2, 1873 with Halévy's Die Jüdin (The Jewess). They introduced to San Francisco such operas as The Magic Flute and Robert the Devil.

But even the general popularity of German opera in San Francisco failed to make up for the losses suffered by Mme. Genée, and by the spring of 1873 the financial outlook was so hopeless that she decided to wash her hands of the San Francisco Deutsches Theater. And for fifteen months thereafter the Deutsches Theater was again dead in San Francisco.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

BENNO HIRSCH

LEONARD SCHERER



HANS WED'L

SALOMON HIRSCH

Photos From Rosenthal and Roesch's

"Fifteen Years of the German Theatre in San Francisco"



THE GOLDEN AGE OF THE GERMAN THEATRE IN SAN FRANCISCO
(1874-1880)



Despite firm resolutions, Mme. Otilie Genée let herself be lured back to San Francisco. The leaders of the German colony offered her all kinds of inducements if she would return to San Francisco and reopen the German theatre. On Sunday, August 30, 1874 the dynamic impresario reopened the Deutsches Theater at the California

Theatre. The opening bill was quite significant; it included a revival of Die Tochter der Hölle* (The Daughter of Hell); a four-act comedy by Kneisel; and a one-act Offenbach operetta, Hanni Weint und Hansi Lacht (Hanni Weeps and Hansi Laughs).

Mme. Genée tried to get the best available talent for this season and to include a number of serious plays in her repertoire. She began to offer long double bills of comedies, dramas, and one-act operettas. An unusually long season ended on May 9, 1875. During this season she had produced, among other important works, the following: On November 8, Schiller's Kabale und Liebe; on November 22, Die schöne Galatea (The Beautiful Galatea), a one-act operetta by Franz von Suppé; and on December 27, Die Räuber (The Robbers), the powerful drama by Schiller.

* Title shortened from Die Tochter Luzifers, oder In der Hölle und auf der Erde (Lucifer's Daughter, or In Hell and on Earth).

Faint, illegible text on the left side of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.



Main body of faint, illegible text, appearing as a series of horizontal lines across the page.

Printed at the University of Chicago Press

Her repertoire became, as time went on, more ample, more diverse. There were of course, dramas, tragedies, comedies, farces -- the Lustspiel, the Posse, the Volkstück, the Schwank, the Lebensbild, the Komisches, Zeit-Bild, the Character-Bild, the Schauspiel, the Volks-Schauspiel, the Trauerspiel and the Sensations-Schauspiel.

THE GOLDEN AGE BEGUN

On Sunday August 1, 1875 the new season began at the California with the revival of the popular comedy, Eine Leichte Person. Other significant performances of the season were the following: on September 5, Schiller's Don Carlos, a tragedy in five acts; on January 23, a five-act play, Die Drei Musketierte, an adaptation of Dumas' popular novel; on February 20, Lecoq's operetta, Giroflé-Girofla. The season ended on April 30 with a mixed bill consisting of popular individual performances.

A BEVY OF STARS AND VARIETY

During the 1876-77 season a number of new players joined the permanent company. These included the singer, Louise Bockman; the soubrette cantante, Alwine Hoynold; Th. Hablemann, tenor; Franz Kirschner and Hugo Schultz; Mesdames Anna Schultz, Mundt-Mühlbach, and Herr and Frau LaFontaine. The public was interested in new faces and Mme. Genée was always on the outlook for fresh talent. The public wanted variety; Mme. Genée spared no expense increasing the repertoire.

The general idea of the work is to show
 more clearly. There are a number of things
 which, taken as the subject, the book is
 intended to show. The book is intended to
 show the general idea of the work.

THE GENERAL IDEA OF THE WORK

The general idea of the work is to show
 the general idea of the work. The book is
 intended to show the general idea of the
 work. The book is intended to show the
 general idea of the work. The book is
 intended to show the general idea of the
 work. The book is intended to show the
 general idea of the work.

A FEW OF THE MAIN POINTS

The first point is that the work is
 intended to show the general idea of the
 work. The second point is that the work
 is intended to show the general idea of the
 work. The third point is that the work
 is intended to show the general idea of the
 work. The fourth point is that the work
 is intended to show the general idea of the
 work.

She began to interchange classical dramas, sentimental plays, comedies and farces, with light operas and operettas. Expenses kept piling up and Mme. Genée attempted to take more revenue by giving several shows a week but the public continued apathetic and the Deutsches Theater had to content itself with one performance a week.

When this season ended on April 1, 1877 the management had hardly broken even. It began on July 30, 1876 with a performance of the Laube comedy, Der Letzte Brief (The Last Letter). On August 6, Louise Beckman and Hugo Schultz made their debut during a very ample program which consisted of a five-act comedy, a one-act farce, and a one-act operetta by von Suppé.

When the California Theatre changed hands the Deutsches Theater deserted it for one performance, giving a musical comedy entertainment on August 24 at Maguire's Opera House. Returning to the California they offered more operettas, such as the four-act Orpheus, on September 3; Grand Duchess of Gerolstein by Offenbach on October 29; The Sisters from Prague by W. Müller, on December 31.

On January 14, 1877 a benefit performance was given for Alexander Varena; on March 4 an opera in three acts, und Zimmerman; on March 25 a guest artist, Ilma de Murska appeared in the opera, The Magic Flute. The last performance of the season on April 1 was the customary benefit, this time for Alwine Heynold.

The first of these is the fact that the
 Commission has not yet received any
 information from the Government of
 the United Kingdom regarding the
 progress of the investigation.

It is noted that the Commission
 has received information from the
 Government of the United Kingdom
 that the investigation is being
 conducted by the Security Service
 and the Special Branch of the
 Home Office.

The Commission is aware that the
 investigation is being conducted
 by the Security Service and the
 Special Branch of the Home Office
 and that the Commission is not
 permitted to interfere with the
 investigation.

The Commission is aware that the
 investigation is being conducted
 by the Security Service and the
 Special Branch of the Home Office
 and that the Commission is not
 permitted to interfere with the
 investigation.

THE GROWTH OF THE DEUTSCHES THEATER

For the next two seasons more guest artists were attracted to the Deutsches Theater of San Francisco. This succeeded in stimulating attendance with the result that these years were the most profitable for Mme. Genée and her company.

Mathilde Cottrelly opened the season of 1877-78 on July 22 in the farce Luftschlösser (Castles in the Air), with F. Urban, also making his debut in San Francisco. The latter remained a permanent member of the company for five years. On the following Sunday Max Freeman made his debut. The popular Mathilde Cottrelly played at her farewell benefit on September 2, and on the following Sunday, Helona von Rokowitza made her debut in the five-act drama of Lindau, Maria und Magdalena. On October 21 Mme. Louise Roeckel appeared for the first time before the San Francisco public in an adaptation of another popular French drama, The Vicomte de Letoriere by C. Blum.

The German Theatre at times was in harmony with its American contemporaries. On November 4, 1877 Mme. von Rokowitza gave her farewell performance in Laube's The Danisheffs, a psychological drama with a Russian or pseudo-Russian background. On November 14 the same play was produced by an American company, The Union Square Theatre Company, at the Baldwin Theatre, with C. R. Thorne Jr. and Fanny Morant in the leading roles. On December 30 the German company staged

THE GROWTH OF THE RUSSIAN THEATRE

For the next two seasons more guest artists were attracted to the Deutsches Theater in San Francisco. This succeeded in maintaining attendance with the result that those years were the most profitable for Mrs. Genoe and her company.

Mathilde Gottwiler opened the season of 1877-78 on July 22 in the farce Luftschiffahrt (Gasties in the Air), with T. Urban, also making his debut in San Francisco. The latter remained a permanent member of the company for five years. On the following Sunday Max Treseman made his debut. The pop-ular artist Mathilde Gottwiler played at her farewell benefit on September 2, and on the following Sunday, Helene von Bekowitz made her debut in the five-act drama of Lindau, Maria und Magdalena. On October 21 Mrs. Louisa Beckel appeared for the first time before the San Francisco public in an adaptation of another popular French drama, Die Viscontessa de Leterriere by G. Eimm.

The German Theatre at times was in harmony with its American contemporaries. On November 4, 1877 Mrs. von Rokow-itsa gave her farewell performance in Lindau's The Danishells, a psychological drama with a Russian or pseudo-Russian back-ground. On November 14 the same play was produced by an American company, The Union Square Theatre Company, at the Baldwin Theatre, with C. H. Thorne Sr. and Fanny Morant in the leading roles. On December 30 the German company staged

that great American classic, The Black Crook, which was listed as a Peerie and in which the Kiralfy Ballet participated.

Uriel Acosta, the powerful drama by Gutzkow, performed since 1847 on the European stage, was played by the Deutsches Theater on February 10 at a benefit for G. Brockmann, an actor who had played for many years with German troupes in England and Russia.

On March 10 Goethe's Faust was given at a benefit for Louise Roeckel. On the following week Lina Fettenborn made her debut, and on April 28 a successful season ended with a mixed bill for the benefit of Washington Lodge No. 7. Although a general depression had hit California and the San Francisco theatres were still suffering from its effects, the Deutsches Theater had been well attended all season and was achieving some kind of security and permanence in San Francisco.

A SUCCESSFUL SEASON

The 1878 season opened on August 4 with Anna-Liese, a four-act comedy, in which Eugenie Lindemann, Fanny Witt, and Heinrich Kadelburg made their debuts. The latter, according to American newspaper critics, proved to be a versatile and dependable member of the permanent company. For whatever Kadelburg lacked in brilliance he evidently made up in patience and industry, and the public is indebted to him for his careful and thorough record of those fifteen years in the German theatre of San Francisco.

that Great American... The fact of...
as a result of... the...
United States... the...
since 1917... the...
Department of... at...
many... the...
through... the...

... of...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...

... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...

... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...

... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...

... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...

... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...

... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...

... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...

... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...

... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...

... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...

... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...
... the...

On August 11 Louis Koch made his debut. The next Sunday Mathilde Cottrelly and Julius Witt returned to the Deutsches Theater. On November 17 Max Freeman played at his benefit in an adaptation by Cohnheim of a familiar German farce; this new version was entitled Reise durch San Francisco in 80 Stunden (A Trip around San Francisco in 80 Hours). On January 5, 1879 Kadelburg was given a benefit, the vehicle chosen being Ihr Korporal, a comedy by Castor in five acts. Die Juden von Worms (The Jews of Worms), a five-act drama by Theodore Gassmann was performed on March 2, on the occasion of Fanny Witt's benefit. On March 16 another benefit was held for Mathilde Cottrelly; and the old favorite, 500,000 Teufel (500,000 Devils) was revived on March 30 for the benefit of Herr Julius Witt. The season closed in traditional manner on April 6 with a benefit for the Frau Direktor Otilie Genée who put on Die Grille (The Whim) a five-act work by the Deutsches Theater's favorite dramatist, Charlotte Birch-Pfeiffer.

STARS FROM GERMANY

Mme. Genée was considerably encouraged by this successful season of the German Theatre and she attributed it rightly to the large number of new faces, for the Germans were rapidly adjusting themselves to American life and were acquiring the American habit of clamoring for novelty. A Mistinguette, or an Yvette Guilbert, or even a Bernhardt would be unique in the American theatre where loyalty to the

On August 11 Louis Koch made his debut. The next Sunday Mathilde Gottroff and Alina Witt performed at the Deutsches Theater. On November 17 Max Freeman played at his benefit in an adaptation by Gombert of a Russian German farce; this new version was entitled Leinchen und der Hase in 80 Stücken (A Trip in the Car) presented in 50 hours. On January 2, 1870 Kadelburg was given a benefit; the vehicle chosen for it was Im Kasperl, a comedy by Gombert in five acts. Die Juden von Mainz (The Jews of Mainz) a five-act drama by Theodore Gassmann was performed on March 15, on the occasion of Franz Witt's benefit. In March 18 another benefit was held for Mathilde Gottroff and Alina Witt, entitled 100,000 Taler (50,000 Taler) was received on March 23 for the benefit of Franz Witt. The same evening a benefit was held in traditional manner on April 6 with a benefit for the Franz Witt and Alina Witt (The Witt) a five-act work by the Deutsches Theater. Franz Witt, Chairman of the Eintrachtverein.

STARS FROM GERMANY

and songs was considerably arranged by this and the casual season of the German Theater and the attributed it rightly to the large number of new faces, for the Germans were rapidly adjusting themselves to American life and were acquiring the American habit of clearing for novelty. A Mistinguette, or an Yvette Gilibert, or even a Bonnardt would be unique in the American theater, where loyalty to the

artists of yesterday is not its chief quality. The American public prefers the fresh, bright face of the Hollywood juveniles. Or, to borrow Kadelburg's quotation: "Dem Mimen flicht die Nachwelt keine Kraenze"* (To the mummer posterity weaves no garlands).

Mme. Genée was determined to strengthen her enterprise. She would meet the demand with an ever-changing supply of new faces. She went to Germany, and with her prestige influenced some of the foremost German actors to join her company at various times. The celebrated German actress Magda Irschick (star of the Königsberg Stadt-Theater) was one of those she induced to play in San Francisco during the next season.

THE HEIGHT OF THE DEUTSCHES THEATER

The next season, 1879-80 may be considered the peak of the German theatre in San Francisco, the most brilliant of this Golden Age of the Deutsches Theater. It opened with a strong company, consisting of Meses. Eugenie Lindemann, Mary Walden, Fanny Witt, Berta Fiobach, M. Fleischer, Mundt-Mühlbach, E. Meier, and B. Schutz; Messrs. H. Kadelburg, B. Hirsch, Ferdinand Urban, Julius Witt, H. Wed'l, A. Fischer, L. Duval and O. Diehl.

The season opened on August 3 with the debut of Mary Walden and O. Diehl in the four-act comedy Dr. Klaus,

* Kadelburg, Heinrich. Fünfzehn Jahre des Deutschen Theaters in San Francisco.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

and on August 10 she celebrated Magda Irschick made her eagerly awaited debut in Schiller's great tragedy, Die Jungfrau von Orleans (The Maid of Orleans). On August 28, she played in a German version of The Taming of the Shrew and on September 21 at her farewell benefit she played the title role in Grillparzer's classical tragedy, Medea.

On October 5 the German players borrowed again from a popular French writer, producing Die Kinder des Kapitan Grant, based on Jules Verne's adventure novel, The Children of Captain Grant. On October 19 Julius Witt had his benefit. A mixed bill was given which included Die Lustige Weiber, an obvious adaptation of the Merry Wives of Windsor. On October 26 Bertha Fiebach made her debut with the Deutsches Theater. Fraulein Mundt-Mühlbach made her debut of the season on December 7 in Sodom und Gomorrah, a four-act farce by Schönthau.

THE CRITICS DIFFER

Schiller's tragedy, Kabale und Liebe, was given at Eugenie Lindemann's benefit on January 4, 1880. The performance of this important historical play was a characteristic one. In its announcement on January 1, 1880, the San Francisco Call predicted:

"Miss Lindemann is an artist of exceptional merits who during her career in this city has given so many proofs of an unusual dramatic talent, and has so firmly established herself in the favor of the patrons of the German stage, that a crowded house may be safely expected."

and in August 1900, the following table shows the
amount of the cotton crop in each of the States
of the South, and the total for the South, in
comparison with the total for the North, in
the same year. The figures are in bales of
480 pounds each. The total for the South is
shown in italics.

State	1900	1901
Alabama	1,200,000	1,300,000
Arkansas	100,000	100,000
Florida	100,000	100,000
Georgia	1,500,000	1,600,000
Louisiana	1,000,000	1,100,000
Mississippi	1,500,000	1,600,000
North Carolina	1,000,000	1,100,000
South Carolina	1,000,000	1,100,000
Texas	1,000,000	1,100,000
<i>Total South</i>	<i>8,700,000</i>	<i>9,200,000</i>
Virginia	1,000,000	1,100,000
West Virginia	100,000	100,000
Delaware	100,000	100,000
Maryland	100,000	100,000
District of Columbia	100,000	100,000
<i>Total North</i>	<i>3,400,000</i>	<i>3,600,000</i>

The following table shows the amount of the cotton crop in each of the States of the South, and the total for the South, in comparison with the total for the North, in the same year. The figures are in bales of 480 pounds each. The total for the South is shown in italics.

State	1902	1903
Alabama	1,300,000	1,400,000
Arkansas	100,000	100,000
Florida	100,000	100,000
Georgia	1,600,000	1,700,000
Louisiana	1,100,000	1,200,000
Mississippi	1,600,000	1,700,000
North Carolina	1,100,000	1,200,000
South Carolina	1,100,000	1,200,000
Texas	1,100,000	1,200,000
<i>Total South</i>	<i>9,100,000</i>	<i>9,600,000</i>
Virginia	1,100,000	1,200,000
West Virginia	100,000	100,000
Delaware	100,000	100,000
Maryland	100,000	100,000
District of Columbia	100,000	100,000
<i>Total North</i>	<i>3,600,000</i>	<i>3,800,000</i>

The following table shows the amount of the cotton crop in each of the States of the South, and the total for the South, in comparison with the total for the North, in the same year. The figures are in bales of 480 pounds each. The total for the South is shown in italics.

State	1904	1905
Alabama	1,400,000	1,500,000
Arkansas	100,000	100,000
Florida	100,000	100,000
Georgia	1,700,000	1,800,000
Louisiana	1,200,000	1,300,000
Mississippi	1,700,000	1,800,000
North Carolina	1,200,000	1,300,000
South Carolina	1,200,000	1,300,000
Texas	1,200,000	1,300,000
<i>Total South</i>	<i>9,500,000</i>	<i>10,000,000</i>
Virginia	1,200,000	1,300,000
West Virginia	100,000	100,000
Delaware	100,000	100,000
Maryland	100,000	100,000
District of Columbia	100,000	100,000
<i>Total North</i>	<i>3,800,000</i>	<i>4,000,000</i>

In the review of the following week, January 11, 1880 the critic of the San Francisco Call said:

"The performance was all that could be desired...Miss Lindemann interpreting the lady's part, Louise, with a feeling and grace that won her the heartfelt approval of the public. Abundant floral and other gifts, among them a check for \$250, testified to the favor in which she is held by the German theatre-going public...Mr. Kadelburg's Ferdinand was, in appearance and general interpretation, a characteristic rendering; also Miss Mühlbach's Lady Milford...."

In some of the Call's weekly comments on the German theatre are to be found some excellent critical judgments. According to the critic, the greatest fault of the Deutsches Theater was its repertoire. While the actors were proficient and often talented, the repertoire of historical melodramas and old-fashioned comedies failed to interest the new generation of theatre-goers.

Of Our Bohemian, performed on January 25, he says:

"(This play)...approaches much nearer the standard of genuine comedy than most of the dramatic productions that...were brought forth lately by German authors." (San Francisco Call, Feb. 1, 1880)

Another historical play was performed on February 8, this being Laube's Die Karlsschüler, based on the life of the young Schiller. This time the usually severe Call critic was full of praise:

"The performance went off with excellent effect. The interpreters of the principal characters entered fully into the spirit of their parts and appeared to be inspired by the noble thoughts and beautiful language which the author makes them utter. This was especially

In the letter of the 21st of January 1942

1942

The first section of the letter is devoted to the
 description of the situation in the country at the
 present time. It is stated that the situation is
 very serious and that the government is doing
 everything possible to meet the needs of the
 population. It is also mentioned that the
 government is in contact with the Allies and
 is working to bring about a peaceful
 settlement of the conflict.

The second section of the letter is devoted to
 the description of the situation in the
 country at the present time. It is stated that
 the situation is very serious and that the
 government is doing everything possible to meet
 the needs of the population. It is also
 mentioned that the government is in contact
 with the Allies and is working to bring about
 a peaceful settlement of the conflict.

The third section of the letter is devoted to
 the description of the situation in the
 country at the present time. It is stated that
 the situation is very serious and that the
 government is doing everything possible to meet
 the needs of the population. It is also
 mentioned that the government is in contact
 with the Allies and is working to bring about
 a peaceful settlement of the conflict.

The fourth section of the letter is devoted to
 the description of the situation in the
 country at the present time. It is stated that
 the situation is very serious and that the
 government is doing everything possible to meet
 the needs of the population. It is also
 mentioned that the government is in contact
 with the Allies and is working to bring about
 a peaceful settlement of the conflict.

The fifth section of the letter is devoted to
 the description of the situation in the
 country at the present time. It is stated that
 the situation is very serious and that the
 government is doing everything possible to meet
 the needs of the population. It is also
 mentioned that the government is in contact
 with the Allies and is working to bring about
 a peaceful settlement of the conflict.

noticeable in Mr. Kadelburg's interpretation of Schiller, a rendering, though not always even, of great and lasting force. The part of Laura, whom Schiller secretly adores, was well suited to Miss Lindemann, who played it very impressively."

Of Bertha Fiebach, who for her benefit on February 22 appeared in another historical play, the Call critic said:

"Her engagement on our German stage has been of comparatively short duration, yet the sprightliness of her acting and her handsome stage appearance have made her a decided favorite with the patrons."

In reviewing the performance which closed the season on April 4 for the benefit of Solomon Hirsch, treasurer of the Deutsches Theater, he castigated the poor quality of German comedies with this dry comment:

"...the comedy...has nothing in common with the strained wit of German plays whose farcical features give them no right to the title 'comedy' they usually assume." (San Francisco Call, April 11, 1880)

Probably the public had already discovered this, too. At any rate Mme. Genée, who in her eagerness for the establishment of a successful Deutsches Theater in San Francisco had protested the Sunday law and had fought the public craze for novelty, was eventually routed by apathy and indifference. But the root of this neglect lay not so much in the repertoire of the Deutsches Theater but in the rapid Americanization of the Germans which had destroyed in them a feeling for the old language and culture. Even in the most old-fashioned of these comedies there was a spirit to which the German could respond, something which to the critic of the

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

Call and to the Americanized German was incomprehensible and absurd.

A NEW VENTURE -- ON TOUR

Mme. Genée seems to have had much greater success outside of San Francisco. Noteworthy was her popularity on the stages of Germany and New York -- the "Genée craze" which resulted from her appearance in the New York Stadt-Theater. When she returned to the Stadt-Theater for a guest appearance the historian of the New York German theatre commented:

"(Genée) had already become a familiar figure, as a highly charming soubrette chantante, and her successes of the previous seasons were still fresh in the minds of the theatre's patrons."*

Now, after the relatively successful 1879-80 season in San Francisco, the enterprising Mme. Genée decided upon a new venture. From the newspapers of the time we learn of its progress (San Francisco Call, April 18, 1880):

"The Directress of our German theatre, Mme. Genée, has taken a new departure by boldly following the example of the American managers, who make the combination system a field of their activity. She has formed a traveling combination of her own, selecting from her stock company those actors and actresses whom she thought best adapted to the purpose, and, accompanied by them, left this city on a starling tour through the Eastern states...The combination consists of Messrs. Urban and Kadolburg, and Mrs. Fiebach and Lindemann; and Mme. Genée, while not participating in the joint performances of the latter, will supplement them by her rendering of different solo scenes, especially written for her by well-

* Louchs, Fritz. The Early German Theatre in New York 1840-1872.

1945-1946

1945

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

1945-1946

known German authors. The route includes Cincinnati, Chicago, St. Louis, Milwaukee, and, in fact, with the exception of New York, every Eastern city containing a German population sufficiently large to warrant a performance. This is the first time in this country that the combination system has been applied to the German stage, and to Mme. Genée belongs the credit of being the pioneer in this direction."

And in the San Francisco Call of May 2, 1880:

"The opening of the starring tour of Mme. Genée's traveling company has taken place under very favorable auspices. In Cincinnati, where they appeared first, they met with an enthusiastic reception, and played to crowded houses. The German papers in that city speak in the highest terms of the excellent ensemble the company presents, and also lavish much praise upon the individual renderings. They universally concede to the representatives of the German theatre of San Francisco a great superiority over most all the other German companies in the United States. During their stay in Cincinnati, the company appeared in the following comedies: Emma's Romance, Her Corporal, Die Lachtaube, and This Varzin, all new plays, and with the exception of New York and San Francisco, never before performed in America. From Cincinnati Mme. Genée and her troupe will go to St. Louis, thence to Louisville."

On May 23, 1880 the San Francisco Call relates:

"Mme. Genée's traveling company is meeting with extraordinary success on their starring tour through the Eastern cities. After...a very successful engagement in Cincinnati and Louisville, they played a week in St. Louis and were received with open arms. The English and German press of that city is unanimous in their praise of the artistic merits displayed by the company. The Republican says: 'The German dramatic company from California is equal to the best American combinations which have visited St. Louis. In Milwaukee, the next station made by the German Dramatic Star Company -- their official name -- they met with an equal fate, playing to crowded houses during their stay there. Their reputation thus achieved has

The first part of the report deals with the general situation in the country. It is noted that the economy is showing signs of recovery, but that inflation remains a serious problem. The government has implemented various measures to control prices and stabilize the currency.

The second part of the report discusses the political situation. There is a growing demand for reform, and the government is facing increasing pressure to address the needs of the population. The report also mentions the activities of various political groups and the role of the media in the current climate.

The third part of the report provides a detailed analysis of the social and economic challenges facing the country. It highlights the need for comprehensive reforms and the importance of international cooperation. The report concludes with a series of recommendations for the government and the international community.

induced the management of the Thalia Theatre in New York to offer them a two weeks' engagement, which has been accepted by Mme. Genée, and which will be entered upon by her after having fulfilled her contract to play in Chicago. The Thalia is well known to be the best German theatre in the United States and its offer to Mme. Genée may therefore be deemed no small honor to the California artists.'"

By the time she returned home in July 1880 Mme. Genée had won for the Deutsches Theater of San Francisco a national reputation.

LAST DAYS, 1880-1883

After this successful tour of the country any enthusiasm generated by the good Germans of San Francisco could be nothing but an anticlimax. On July 18, 1880 Mme. Genée again opened her season in the old California Theatre. She brought together some new artists of the German stage, such as Josephine Pagay, a talented scoubrette of Berlin and Vienna theatres; Marie Wolff of the New York Thalia Theatre; Leonard Scherer of Chicago; and Mr. and Mrs. Max Lube. Max Lube had played in San Francisco seven or eight years previously and after that had played in New York. When he later returned to Germany he became the first comedian of the Thalia Theater in Hamburg.

The next season 1881-82 more guest artists were engaged. The engagement of the comedian, Carl Sontag, from November 20, 1881 to February 12, 1882 turned out to be a great artistic and financial coup for the Deutsches Theater.

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

THE METEOR FALLS

It was while the German theatre was performing at the Baldwin that the great character actor, Friedrich Haase, "one of the very greatest comedians of the time" according to Leuchs, made a short guest appearance in San Francisco. Born at Berlin in 1825, Haase, under the guidance of the dramatist Ludwig Tieck, had early developed into an actor of great power. He played in Berlin, Weimar, Munich, and St. Petersburg. After starring in the United States he returned to Germany and became director of the Stadt-Theater at Leipzig between the years 1871-78. In order to negotiate with him for his appearance in San Francisco Mme. Genée traveled to Berlin. He played in San Francisco from March 4 to April 15, on Sundays and Wednesdays, achieving a brilliant success. And thus the Deutsches Theater closed its season.

The successive engagements of Sontag and Haase were rapidly exhausting the supply of guest artists of Mme. Genée's company. The jaded palate of the German public had to be constantly stimulated. Mme. Genée continued her activities as impresario. She engaged Franziska Elmenreich, who opened on November 19, 1882 in Schiller's Maria Stuart and gave sixteen performances in San Francisco during a period of eleven weeks. This was followed by the engagement of the young popular comedian Adolf Link, who made his debut on February 11, 1883 in the farce, Durchgegangene Weiber.

All these engagements were successful, but apparently Mme. Genée's finances were still suffering, for during the

DECLARATION OF THE
INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

When in the course of these events, a great multitude of brave men, who were united in the same sentiments, and who were determined to support the rights of the people, met at the city of Philadelphia, on the 17th day of September, 1776, and declared their independence of Great Britain, and their attachment to the Union, and their determination to defend the same to the last gasp of life; and they then adopted the following Declaration of Independence, which is now the basis of our Constitution, and the foundation of our rights and liberties.

summer of 1883 she announced that she could abandon the San Francisco Deutsches Theater and join her brother Rudolph Genée in Vienna.

Thus ended the unspectacular but gallant battle of Mme. Genée for the German theatre in San Francisco. The cause was definitely lost, but later the indefatigable and optimistic directress returned to this city and continued to direct occasional performances.

EVALUATIONS

The plays of Madame Genée's German theatre, as well as its actors and their abilities, have been fully discussed in the preceding text. It now becomes appropriate to appraise her early efforts as depicted in the local papers. An undated and unidentified San Francisco German newspaper clipping tells of an early attempt to establish a German theatre:

"Four small comedies were performed yesterday. Although it was steamer day, which kept most of the theatre visitors until late at night at their desks, the theatre was crowded. Theatrical Studies by Kalisch, Before the Ball by Gomer which can be compared with glow-worms that we pursue with great interest when they fly past us, but which when seen in light appear as unimportant insects, Bride or Sister by Angely, and the Triplets by Holty are well-known plays; as well-known as the authors were famous at one time. The performances hitherto must be regarded only as trial performances. The directors must select plays which satisfy the public. They have begun to carry out these thoughts. Up to the present time the German theatre has not established a permanent stage."*

Any possibility of impermanence disappeared with the arrival of Messrs. Ascher and Maret, and Fräulein Roland.

* Sutro Branch, California State Library, San Francisco.

summer of 1933 she announced that she could abandon the San Francisco Deutsche Theater and join her husband in Vienna.

Thus ended the wretched marriage but what a relief it was for Mrs. Gendy for the 3 years she had spent in San Francisco. The course was not too long, but later the indefatigable and optimistic Gendy was determined to take her husband back to direct some of her own productions.

THE PLAYERS

The plays of Gendy for the German theater, as well as the actors and actresses, have been highly discussed in the preceding chapters. It now becomes necessary to appraise her early efforts as a leader in the local group. An uncredited and unidentified San Francisco German theater group claims to be an early attempt to establish a German theater:

"Four small comedies were produced yesterday. Although it was a summer day, which led most of the theater patrons to late arrivals at their seats, the theater was crowded. Inter-Local directed by Gendy which can be compared with the previous ones that we have seen in the past. It is a light comedy but which has been in the past a very important factor. Inter-Local by Gendy, and the Inter-Local was well received at one time. The circumstances of the production were not the only one of its kind. The theater was a great success in the past. They have been to the German theater. It is the German theater that has not established a permanent theater."

Any doubt as to the importance of Gendy's work with the arrival of Messrs. Ascher and Gendy, and Mrs. Gendy's return.

When Maret and Roland made their San Francisco debut on September 27, 1867 in Schiller's Maria Stuart, the praise of the press was unstinted both in quality and quantity. A German newspaper on the following day said:

"We confine ourselves to the statement that in yesterday's performance we found more than we expected. First let us laud the beautiful scenery; also the splendid interpretation of the tragedy which was learned in so short a period. With the exception of Herr Niemeier who was compelled at times to rely upon the prompter, the performance was perfect. Miss Roland played Maria Stuart. We dare not express a final opinion of an actor who appears for the first time. Every artist, if he is not to be accused of arrogance, is self-conscious at his or her first appearance. Also the lack of knowledge of the acoustics of the theatre is a drawback in the division of the power and modulation of the voice. Miss Roland was rather weak in the correctness of gesticulation and mimicry in the first act. But in the second and following acts, Miss Roland found the right note and retained it to the end. The best scene was the farewell scene, in which Miss Roland did not interpret it as poorer actresses usually do, resorting to the superficial meaning of words. Instead she expressed beautifully the resignation and sympathy for those she was leaving behind. She rendered Schiller's inspired thoughts so marvelously that we comprehend perfectly the forgetfulness of herself in her last moments.

"In contradistinction to Miss Roland, Miss Meyer played Elizabeth rather superficially, but we must admit that the role was interpreted, far, far better than we expected. We admired the boldness of the lady for appearing in a role in which we have seen so many fine actresses flounder, and were happy that she played so well.

"Frau Marks also played the part of Kennedy very well. Herr Maret played the part of Leicester; his first performance at this theatre. We excuse his acting, which at first left us cold, on the same ground that we mentioned above. The final act was played excellently by him. We were pleased by his tranquillity and deliberation, and we are convinced that this

was his artistic conception of the role, and that it was not due to a lack of fire, which the ordinary theatre audience acclaims. Miss Roland as well as Mr. Maret are acquisitions to our theatre. Herr Niemeier played Mortimer. When we say that he was a good foil for the actress, we think that we are rendering him ample praise. Herr Ascher played Paulet, because there was no other role for him. His Paulet was comic. It also appeared that Herr Ascher comprehended his part thoroughly; yet on the other hand it was impossible for him to combine his gestures with voice modulation. We think it an asset when a person cannot do everything, but can do one thing well. Herr Ascher has command of the comic field, but he must refrain from entering other fields. Herr Louis was again very fine. Nothing very good can be said of the other actors."

The type of play presented by Madame Genée did not always meet with the approval of the German press. Neither would the German population, now educated to better drama, accept mediocre plays. The following clipping attests to both press and public disapproval:

"There was such a poor house last evening that neither the managers nor the audience enjoyed themselves. Much Enjoyment was the play. The great heat may have been a contributing cause for the small audience, but the public is weary of the presentation of genre drama. It has its value, but should not occupy exclusively a Peoples Theatre. That the play was not satisfactory cannot be laid to the players. Without an exception they played excellently. Frau Genée, Herr Ascher, as 'Butzke' made a worthy appearance. He is fast becoming a favorite and deserves to be. Herr Niemeier's role was so unimportant that we offer no criticism. Herr Klebs played the part of the crafty agent from Berlin very well. Equally good were Herr Louis, Krelschimann, Marks and Fahrbach. Frau Marks was too exaggerated, but in a farce this may be permitted."

During a Christmas presentation of Raimund's Ver-
schwender (Spendthrifts) a German newspaper reported of the

The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "Mr. J. H. ...", "Mr. ...", and "Mr. ...". These names are followed by their respective titles and positions, such as "President", "Secretary", and "Treasurer". The list continues with several other individuals, some of whom are also listed with their titles.

The second part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "Mr. ...", "Mr. ...", and "Mr. ...". These names are followed by their respective titles and positions, such as "President", "Secretary", and "Treasurer". The list continues with several other individuals, some of whom are also listed with their titles.

The third part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "Mr. ...", "Mr. ...", and "Mr. ...". These names are followed by their respective titles and positions, such as "President", "Secretary", and "Treasurer". The list continues with several other individuals, some of whom are also listed with their titles.

The fourth part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "Mr. ...", "Mr. ...", and "Mr. ...". These names are followed by their respective titles and positions, such as "President", "Secretary", and "Treasurer". The list continues with several other individuals, some of whom are also listed with their titles.

roles essayed by Madame Genee and Herr Ascher:

"The performance of the principal roles was admirable. Mr. Ascher amply justified our opinion of his capability in playing comic roles. His Valentine was a splendid accomplishment. Madame Genee as Rosel was a worthy opposite. It is too bad that she is not efficient in the Viennese dialect. Fraulein Roland acted the part of the fairy Christiane adequately. Herr Maret received considerable applause. Frau Marks had but a small episode to play but that she acted with such mastery, that she received generous applause as she made her exit from the stage."

THEY STILL SING

Since 1883 the Liebhabertheater has of course been sporadically active. There have been German opera companies at various times in San Francisco. The festivals have continued; every week at the California Hall on Polk and Turk streets the Bavarians or the Swiss or some other lodge is giving a festival, a masquerade ball, a folk dance, or a concert. The societies still dominate the social life of the more than 55,000 Germans in San Francisco. There are more than 70 clubs affiliated with the United German Societies.

The theatre -- never much alive in the first place -- is now thoroughly dead in San Francisco. None of the German colony seems to have any personal recollection of a German legitimate theatre here. But the Turnvereine still exists, there are still the festivals, the picnics and dozens of German hiking groups that ascend Mount Tamalpais every Sunday. And the Germans continue to sing, out of doors and inside.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

The history of the United States is a story of growth and change. It begins with the first settlers who came to the eastern coast of North America. These settlers were mostly from England and they brought with them the ideas and customs of their home country. Over time, these settlers grew into a new people, the Americans. They fought for their rights and eventually won the right to be a free and independent nation.

The American Revolution was a turning point in the history of the United States. It was a struggle for freedom and self-government. The American people fought against the British and won. They established a new government based on the principles of liberty and justice for all. This government has lasted for over two centuries and it has made the United States one of the most powerful and influential nations in the world.

THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

The American Revolution was a struggle for freedom and self-government. It began in 1775 when the American people fought against the British. The British had ruled the colonies for over a century and they had imposed many laws and taxes on the colonies. The American people were angry and they wanted to be free. They fought the Battle of Lexington and the Battle of Concord. They then fought the Battle of Bunker's Hill. The British were defeated and they evacuated the city of Boston. The American people then declared their independence on July 4, 1776. They signed the Declaration of Independence. This document stated that the American people were free and independent states, united together in one nation.

The American Revolution was a struggle for freedom and self-government. It was a struggle for the rights of the people. The American people fought for their rights and they won. They established a new government based on the principles of liberty and justice for all. This government has lasted for over two centuries and it has made the United States one of the most powerful and influential nations in the world.

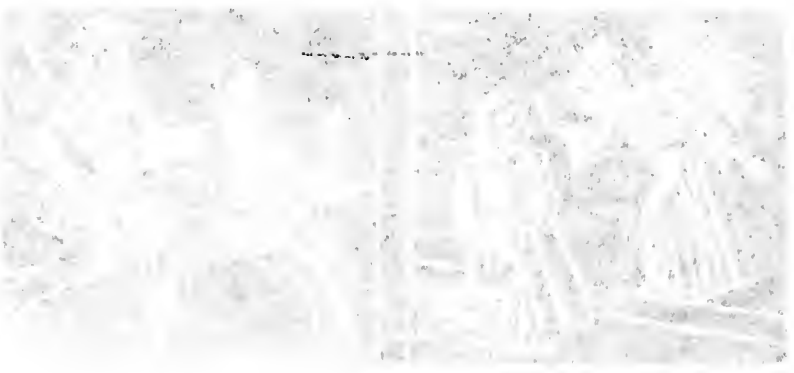
Ever since 1852 when the Sängerbund sang at a benefit for Grace Church the singing societies have been in existence. Every week the 1000 members of the five singing societies practice in California Hall. Directed by Mr. Frederick Schiller, who in 1916 organized the municipal chorus, they give concerts annually or semiannually at the Civic Auditorium or at the Opera House.

If you drop in at the California Hall any Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, or Friday you can hear the Sängerbund singing with heartiness the old German songs, old folk songs, Wagner and the more intricate Kunstlieder. Sometimes you will hear them rehearsing for a one-act operetta to be given under the auspices of one of the lodges. The old spirit hasn't died. After concluding practice at 9 or 10 o'clock they will have several beers and sandwiches. This continues until they go home, about midnight. Singing is very good for the appetite.



Every year since 1880 the number of cases of diphtheria in the United States has been increasing. It is for these reasons that the medical profession has been studying the disease with a view to its prevention. Every year the loss of life is estimated at 100,000. It is for these reasons that the medical profession has been studying the disease with a view to its prevention. Every year the loss of life is estimated at 100,000. It is for these reasons that the medical profession has been studying the disease with a view to its prevention. Every year the loss of life is estimated at 100,000.

It is for these reasons that the medical profession has been studying the disease with a view to its prevention. Every year the loss of life is estimated at 100,000. It is for these reasons that the medical profession has been studying the disease with a view to its prevention. Every year the loss of life is estimated at 100,000. It is for these reasons that the medical profession has been studying the disease with a view to its prevention. Every year the loss of life is estimated at 100,000. It is for these reasons that the medical profession has been studying the disease with a view to its prevention. Every year the loss of life is estimated at 100,000. It is for these reasons that the medical profession has been studying the disease with a view to its prevention. Every year the loss of life is estimated at 100,000.



GERMAN THEATRECHRONOLOGY

- 1852 Sangerbund sings for benefit of Grace Church.
- 1853 First May Day festival, held in Russ Gardens. Impresarios, managers, artists attempt to interest German public in a theatre. May 15, first company opens in Armory Hall. Another company plays Sundays at the Adelphi. Benefits for Herr Fisher and for New Orleans flood sufferers. Reopening of German Dramatic Company at Music Hall.
- 1854 Sporadic German productions. German Opera comes to San Francisco. Der Freischutz produced at Metropolitan.
- 1855 Germans concentrate on music. Germania Society gives weekly concerts at Turnverein. Sunday Law retards German theatre. Theatre managers arrested June 24. Mme. Anna Bishop sings farewell concert September 27.
- 1856 Turnverein Association holds festival in Pacific Gardens. German theatre, offshoot of festivals and Turnverein activities. Liebhabertheater (amateur theatre) entertainments for charity.
- 1858 German theatre in San Francisco sluggish. Company at Union Theatre produce The Love Chase, translation from English play. Mme. Stein-Grunwald and other actresses attempt staging plays with indifferent results. Sunday Law discourages continuance of German theatre until Sunday Law declared unconstitutional June 26.
- 1858-63 Next few years desultory performances.
- 1860 Show at American Theatre on Nov. 11 by German players.
- 1863 Der Goldbauer play by Charlotte Birch-Pfeiffer during December. Musical plays, operettas. Revival of interest in German theatre.
- 1864 German plays still crude. Actor Meaubert attempts to reopen Metropolitan. Police close theatre on account of Sunday Law violation. Foreign language theatres menaced by Sunday Law. Germans hold celebrations, May festivals, etc. in place of theatrical performances.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

1. The first part of the experiment is to determine the mass of the electron. This is done by measuring the deflection of a cathode ray in a magnetic field. The deflection is measured as a function of the magnetic field strength and the distance from the cathode to the anode. The mass of the electron is then calculated from the deflection data.

2. The second part of the experiment is to determine the charge-to-mass ratio of the electron. This is done by measuring the deflection of a cathode ray in a magnetic field and the deflection of a cathode ray in an electric field. The charge-to-mass ratio is then calculated from the deflection data.

3. The third part of the experiment is to determine the speed of the cathode ray. This is done by measuring the deflection of a cathode ray in a magnetic field and the deflection of a cathode ray in an electric field. The speed of the cathode ray is then calculated from the deflection data.

4. The fourth part of the experiment is to determine the wavelength of the cathode ray. This is done by measuring the deflection of a cathode ray in a magnetic field and the deflection of a cathode ray in an electric field. The wavelength of the cathode ray is then calculated from the deflection data.

5. The fifth part of the experiment is to determine the frequency of the cathode ray. This is done by measuring the deflection of a cathode ray in a magnetic field and the deflection of a cathode ray in an electric field. The frequency of the cathode ray is then calculated from the deflection data.

CHRONOLOGY (Cont.)

- 1865 Notable theatrical events: Benefit for Mme. Vestvali by American and German companies at Metropolitan II. Daniel E. Bandmann performs at American Theatre and in benefits.
- 1867 Mme. Otilie Genée arrives in San Francisco, April 23. Mme. Genée and husband open American with one-act plays and farces. April 30 her debut. Julius Ascher makes debut June 21. San Francisco Deutsches Theater established. Professional actors join company. Chas. Fritsch (husband of Genée) fined for breaking Sunday Law. Critic praises actors Maret and Roland for performances.
- 1868 Feb. 16, American Theatre burns. Polyglot Othello at American II given by George Pauncefort. Mme. Genée moves her company to other quarters. Rents and re-decorates Platt's Hall. Farewell benefit for Ascher and end of Sunday performances. German company moves to various halls and theatres. Deutsches Theater opens at Maguire's Opera House, June 3. World-famous plays produced.
- 1869 Mme. Genée organizes mythical society, Dramatischer Verein "Frohsinn." Genée leaves for New York. Given brilliant farewell benefit by German colony.
- 1870 German theatre lags. Sunday Law abolished and Mme. Genée returns to San Francisco. Opens at California Theatre, playing Sundays. Extra performance for German wounded in Franco-Prussian War at Metropolitan, Aug. 12. Guest appearance of Otto Hoym.
- 1871-72 Max Sondheim-Schoenfeld (guest) Jan. 26. Benefit for Mme. Genée and testimonials from German colony. Rethwisch makes debut in his own three-act farce. Celebrated actress Mathilde Veneta acts with German company. Debut July 23. Fabbri Opera Company opens season at California Theatre, Oct. 6 in competition with Bianchi (Italian) troupe. Bianchi troupe retires. Ascher returns.
- 1873 Farewell benefit for Julius Ascher Feb. 16. Fabbri company gives opera under auspices of Mme. Genée. Deutsches Theater quiescent for fifteen months.
- 1874 Aug. 30, Genée reopens Deutsches Theater at California Theatre.

1. 2001 1000000000

1. 2001 1000000000
2. 2001 1000000000
3. 2001 1000000000

4. 2001 1000000000
5. 2001 1000000000
6. 2001 1000000000

7. 2001 1000000000
8. 2001 1000000000
9. 2001 1000000000

10. 2001 1000000000
11. 2001 1000000000

12. 2001 1000000000
13. 2001 1000000000
14. 2001 1000000000

15. 2001 1000000000
16. 2001 1000000000
17. 2001 1000000000

18. 2001 1000000000
19. 2001 1000000000

20. 2001 1000000000

CHRONOLOGY (Cont.)

- 1875 Repertoire broadens. Full season ends on May 9. New season begins at California Theatre Aug. 1.
- 1876 New players and singers join company. Season begins on July 30.
- 1877 Public apathetic. Season ends April 1 with benefit for Alwine Meynold. Poor financial results.
- 1878 Season opens August 4. Fanny Witt and Heinrich Kadelburg make debut.
- 1878-79 Mathilde Cottrelly and F. Urban perform on July 22. Exceptionally fine season closes with benefit for Mme. Genée.
- 1879 Benefits for Heinrich Kadelburg and Fannie Witt. Mme. Genée goes to Germany, returning with many well-known actors and actresses. Most brilliant season of San Francisco Deutsches Theater. Magda Irschick makes eagerly awaited debut, Aug. 10.
- 1880 Schiller's tragedy Kabale und Liebe given at Eugenie Lindemann's benefit, Jan. 4. Critics differ. Season closes April 4 with benefit for Solomon Hirsch. Mme. Genée goes on triumphant tour with her own company. On July 18, Mme. Genée again opens season in old California Theatre.
- 1881-82 More guest artists engaged. Mme. Goistingner meets popular approval, creating vogue for German performances. Carl Sontag, comedian, scores coup for Deutsches Theater. Friedrich Haase brought from Germany, achieves brilliant success. Franziska Elmenreich, gives 16 performances.
- 1883 Adolf Link, guest artist, debut Feb. 11. Mme. Genée finally abandons San Francisco. Joins brother in Vienna. Liebhabertheater sporadically active. German theatre gone from San Francisco. Lodges, societies, festivals dominate German social life, principally at California Hall.
- 1884 Fabbri Opera Troupe with Eugenie Pappenheim as star. Mme. Genée performs on Berlin stage.
- 1885 Franz Reinau directs troupe at California. Magda Irschick, famous tragedienne at Baldwin under direction of Reinau. Herr Lederer (Edwin Booth's manager when Booth toured Germany) in cast.

(. . .) SECRET

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

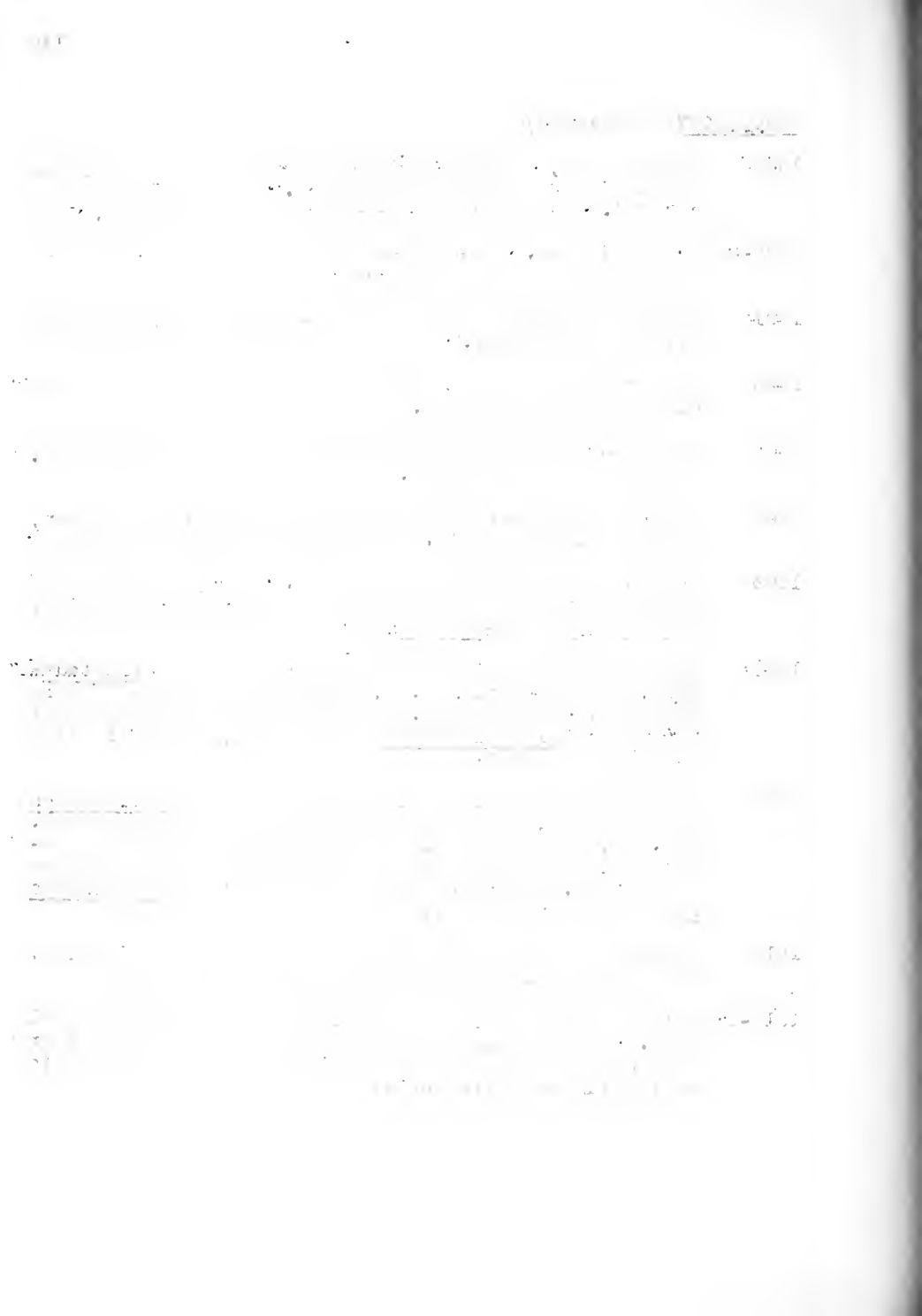
... ..

... ..

... ..

CHRONOLOGY (Concluded)

- 1886 Noted star, Friedrich Mitterwurzer, and excellent company play three month season. Tremendously successful. New season follows by popular request.
- 1888-90 July 29, Mme. Genée (returned from Germany) gives dramatic seasons at Baldwin.
- 1891 German dramatic season under Becker, Kahn, and Hirsch (all star company).
- 1893 German Liliputians, starring Franr Ebert. Great novelty for San Francisco.
- 1894 Conreid-Ferencyz Comic Opera Company in San Francisco, season of several weeks.
- 1902 Benefit for Mme. Fabbri (70th birthday) at Sherman, Clay and Company Hall. Many notable artists appear.
- 1903 Various Liebhabertheater formed. Alameda Lustspiel Ensemble presents Im Weissen Roessel (English version, In the White Horse Tavern).
- 1905 Alameda Lustspiel Ensemble gives comedy, Grosstadtluft, at Columbia, Feb. 5, benefit for Josephine La Fontaine, aged actress. German players give original version of Alt Heidelberg at Columbia, Max Carl Weiss in role of prince.
- 1906 Arthur Becker's Lustspiel Ensemble give Zwei Waffen with Fritsch, Strauss, Weiss, La Fontaine and others. Jan. 27, German-American League of California celebrates 150th anniversary of Mozart's birth at Native Sons' Hall. Becker Ensemble produces Die Berühmte Frau with strong cast.
- 1916 Sporadic amateur performances and visiting companies. Friedrich Schiller organizes municipal chorus.
- 1916-39 United German Societies still dominate German social life. Turnverein continues to thrive. Annual or semiannual concerts by municipal chorus at Civic Auditorium or Opera House.



BIBLIOGRAPHY

THE GERMAN THEATRE OF SAN FRANCISCO

- McCabe, John H. McCabe's Journal (MS. bound, State Library, Sutro Branch, San Francisco).
- Kadelburg, Heinrich. Fünfzehn Jahre des Deutschen Theaters in San Francisco (San Francisco: Rosenthal und Roesch, 1883).
- Leuchs, Fritz. The Early German Theatre in New York, 1840-1872 (New York: Columbia University Press, 1928).
- Soulé, Frank, et alia. The Annals of San Francisco (New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1854).

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

- Daily Herald (San Francisco) June 4, 12, Sept. 27, 1853; Nov. 11, 1860.
- Wide West (San Francisco) March 2, 21, April 24, 1858.
- Evening Bulletin (San Francisco) February 11, 1859.
- Figaro (San Francisco) April 6, 1869.
- Morning Call (San Francisco) Dec. 13, 27, 1863; April 30, July 9, 1864; Jan. 1, 4, 11, Feb. 1, 15, March 1, April 11, 18, May 2, 23, July 11, 1880.

NEWSPAPERS

THE HISTORY OF THE PRESS

McGee, Wm. H. (Caldwell Journal) (W.E. Board, State Library, 1830-1831)

McGee, Wm. H. (Caldwell Journal) (W.E. Board, State Library, 1830-1831)

McGee, Wm. H. (Caldwell Journal) (W.E. Board, State Library, 1830-1831)

McGee, Wm. H. (Caldwell Journal) (W.E. Board, State Library, 1830-1831)

McGee, Wm. H. (Caldwell Journal) (W.E. Board, State Library, 1830-1831)

McGee, Wm. H. (Caldwell Journal) (W.E. Board, State Library, 1830-1831)

McGee, Wm. H. (Caldwell Journal) (W.E. Board, State Library, 1830-1831)

McGee, Wm. H. (Caldwell Journal) (W.E. Board, State Library, 1830-1831)

McGee, Wm. H. (Caldwell Journal) (W.E. Board, State Library, 1830-1831)

McGee, Wm. H. (Caldwell Journal) (W.E. Board, State Library, 1830-1831)

NEWSPAPERS IN CALIFORNIA

Daily Herald (San Francisco) June 4, 1835; Nov. 18, 1835

Wide World (San Francisco) March 4, 1835; April 24, 1835

Evening Bulletin (San Francisco) February 11, 1836

Pioneer (San Francisco) April 6, 1836

Morning Call (San Francisco) Dec. 15, 1836; April 30, 1837

City of Angels (San Francisco) March 1, 1837; April 15, 1837

18, May 2, 1837; July 11, 1837

A P P E N D I C E S

FRENCH AND GERMAN THEATRE

FRENCH THEATRE

	<u>Page</u>
Repertoire of the French Theatre.	151
Théâtre D'Art Français.	151
La Gaité Française.	152
Actresses	157
Actors, Impresarios, &c	160
Theatres, Halls, Playhouses	163
Companies and Troupes	166
Plays, Operas, Vaudevilles.	169

GERMAN THEATRE

	<u>Page</u>
Early Performances of the German Theatre. .	178
Mme. Genée's Repertoire	180
Additional Plays, Operas and Spectacles . .	186
Actresses	189
Actors, Impresarios, &c	191
Theatres, Halls and Playhouses.	194
Additional Theatres and Halls	195
Companies and Troupes	196
Plays, Operas, Spectacles	197

THE HISTORY OF THE

REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA

The history of the United States is a story of growth and progress. From the first settlers to the present day, the nation has overcome many challenges and achieved great things. The American dream is a powerful force that has inspired millions of people to work hard and achieve their goals. The United States is a land of opportunity and freedom, where everyone has a chance to succeed. The history of the United States is a testament to the power of the American people and the values they hold dear.

CHAPTER I

The first chapter of the history of the United States is the story of the early settlers. These brave men and women came to a new land and built a new life. They faced many hardships and dangers, but they persevered and created a great nation. The early settlers were the foundation of the United States, and their story is a story of courage and determination. The United States is a nation that was built on the sacrifices of these early settlers, and we owe them a debt of gratitude. The history of the United States is a story of the American people, and the early settlers are the first chapter of that story.

REPERTOIRE OF THE FRENCH THEATRE

		<u>THEATRE D'ART FRANCAIS</u>	2	<u>Pages</u>
1912	August 1	First performance at Scottish Rite Auditorium		
		<u>Asile de Nuit</u>		79
		<u>Rosalie</u>		80
		<u>Le Mariage de Colombine</u>		80
1912	Sept. 5	<u>Au Téléphone</u>	A. de Lorde	81
		<u>Le Luthier de Cremone</u>	François Coppée	80
1912	Nov. 8	<u>Le Barbier de Séville</u>	Rossini	80
1913	Jan. 13	<u>Les Noces de Jeannette Octave</u>	Victor Massé	83 83
		Also in first season were given:		
		<u>Le Mariage aux Lanternes</u>	Offenbach	83
		<u>Les Deux Aveugles</u>	"	83
		<u>L'Arlésienne</u>	(A. Daudet) Bizet	84
1913	Nov. 15	<u>Mlle. de la Sciglière</u>	Sandeau	79,82
		<u>La Petite Choco- latière</u>		77
1913	Feb. 11	<u>Ruy Blas</u>	(Hugo)	78
1913	March 2	<u>Une Aventure de Napoléon</u>	John D. Barry	85
1914	July 14	<u>La Marseillaise</u>	(Ferrier,) Marcelli	86 87
1914-1919		Interim -- Ferrier went to France and upon his return laid plans for a re- newal of French Theatre.		

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

1. On 10/10/51, the following information was received from the [redacted] regarding the [redacted] of [redacted] in [redacted] on [redacted].

2. The [redacted] advised that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

3. It was further stated that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

4. The [redacted] also mentioned that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

5. In addition, [redacted] reported that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

6. The [redacted] also noted that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

7. It was also mentioned that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

8. The [redacted] further stated that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

9. In conclusion, [redacted] advised that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

10. The [redacted] also mentioned that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

11. It was also noted that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

12. The [redacted] further stated that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

13. In addition, [redacted] reported that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

14. The [redacted] also mentioned that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

15. It was also noted that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

16. The [redacted] further stated that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

17. In conclusion, [redacted] advised that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

18. The [redacted] also mentioned that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

19. It was also noted that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

20. The [redacted] further stated that [redacted] had been [redacted] by [redacted] on [redacted].

10/10/51

10/10/51

10/10/51

10/10/51

10/10/51

10/10/51

10/10/51

10/10/51

10/10/51

Approved: _____
 Special Agent in Charge

10/10/51

REPERTOIRE OF THE FRENCH THEATRE (Cont.)REPRESENTATIVE PERFORMANCESPages1919

At Notre Dame Hall

<u>La Boîte à Joujoux</u>	(André Heller) Debussy	87, 88
---------------------------	---------------------------	--------

<u>A War Christmas</u>	Ferrier et al	88
------------------------	---------------	----

At Columbia Theatre

(Représentation de Gala):

<u>Le Portrait de Manon</u>	Massenet	88
---------------------------------	----------	----

<u>Chanson de Fortunio</u>	Offenbach	88
----------------------------	-----------	----

At Scottish Rite Hall

<u>Les Gardiens de Phare</u>		88
----------------------------------	--	----

<u>Une Tasse de Thé</u>	Nwitter & Derley	88
-------------------------	------------------	----

At Maitland Theatre

<u>La Noce du Poilu Epinard</u>		88
-------------------------------------	--	----

<u>Les Cloches de Corneville</u>	Planquette	88
--------------------------------------	------------	----

<u>Les Espérances</u>	Bilhaud	88
-----------------------	---------	----

<u>Les Coteaux du Médoc</u>	Bernard	88
---------------------------------	---------	----

SEASON 1921-1922

At La Gaité Française

<u>Le Cid</u>	Corneille	89
---------------	-----------	----

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

Department of Education

1953

Division Office - Manila

Office Memorandum

Number _____

Date _____

Subject _____

To _____

From _____

Reference _____

REPERTOIRE OF THE FRENCH THEATRE (Cont.)REPRESENTATIVE PERFORMANCES (Cont.)

		<u>Pages</u>
<u>Les Plaideurs</u>	Racine	89
<u>Le Paquebot Tenacity</u>	Vildrac	89
<u>SEASON 1922-1923</u>		
<u>Les Trois Bossus</u>	Missa	93
<u>La Paix Chez Soi</u>	Courteline	89
<u>Ma Tante d'Honfleur</u>		89
<u>Les Noces de Jeannette</u>	Victor Massé	89
<u>Le Voyage de M. Perrichon</u>		89
<u>L'Anglais tel qu' on le Parle</u>		89
<u>Les Fourberies de Scapin</u>	Molière	89,90
<u>SEASON 1923-1924</u>		
<u>L'Avare</u>	Molière	90
<u>Les Précieuses Ridicules</u>	"	90
<u>La Poudre aux Yeux</u>	Labiche	90
<u>Les Noces de Jeannette</u>	Victor Massé	89,91
<u>Poil de Carotte</u>	Jules Renard	91,101
<u>Blanchette</u>	Brieux	92
<u>Le Malade Imaginaire</u>	Moliere	92,95
<u>SEASON 1924-1925</u>		
<u>Le Malade Imaginaire</u>	Molière	92
<u>Crainquebille</u>	Anatole France	92
<u>Thais</u>	Massenet	92

MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE (1961)

MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE (1961)

MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE
MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE

MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE
MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE

MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE
MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE

MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE
MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE

MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE
MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE

MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE
MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE

MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE
MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE

MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE
MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE

MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE
MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE

MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE
MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE

MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE
MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE

REPERTOIRE OF THE FRENCH THEATRE (Cont.)REPRESENTATIVE PERFORMANCES (Cont.)Pages

<u>Le Portrait de Manon</u>	Massenet	88, 92
<u>La Poupée</u>		92
<u>Le Chevalier qui Donna sa Femme au Diable</u>		92
<u>Knock, ou le Triomphe de la Médecine</u>	Jules Romains	72, 92
<u>La Famille Pont-Biquet</u>		92
<u>Le Mariage aux Lanternes</u>	Offenbach	92
<u>La Fleur d'Oranger</u>	Birabeau	92
<u>Le Cultivateur de Chicago</u>	Mark Twain	93
<u>Blanchette</u>	Brieux	92

SEASON 1925-1927

<u>Les Trois Bossus</u>	Missa	93
-------------------------	-------	----

1927

(First performance anywhere)

<u>Le Bonheur n'est pas de ce Monde</u>	Gaumont & Cé	93
---	--------------	----

SEASON 1928-1929

<u>L'Annonce faite à Marie</u>	Paul Claudel	93
<u>Le Malade Imaginaire</u>	Molière	95
<u>La Marche Indienne</u>	Franc-Nohain	95
<u>Les Vignes du Seigneur</u>	Robert de Flers and François de Croisset	95

REPERTOIRE DE LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE (1884)

VI. ROMANS ET NOUVELLES

1884	Le roman de...	de...
1885	Le roman de...	de...
1886	Le roman de...	de...
1887	Le roman de...	de...
1888	Le roman de...	de...
1889	Le roman de...	de...
1890	Le roman de...	de...
1891	Le roman de...	de...
1892	Le roman de...	de...
1893	Le roman de...	de...
1894	Le roman de...	de...
1895	Le roman de...	de...

1896-1900

1896	Le roman de...	de...
------	----------------	-------

1901

1901	Le roman de...	de...
------	----------------	-------

1902-1905

1902	Le roman de...	de...
1903	Le roman de...	de...
1904	Le roman de...	de...
1905	Le roman de...	de...

REPERTOIRE OF THE FRENCH THEATRE (Cont.)REPRESENTATIVE PERFORMANCES (Cont.)

		<u>Pages</u>
	In Civic Auditorium (500th Anniversary of triumphal march of Jeanne d'Arc to Orléans, sponsored by French Colony and their American friends).	
<u>Jeanne d'Arc</u>	Ferrier	94
	<u>SEASON 1929-1930</u>	
<u>Le Mariage Forcé</u>	Molière	96
<u>La Chance du Mari</u>	de Flers and de Caillavet	96
<u>A Pacific City</u>	O'Pingui	96
	<u>SEASON 1929-1932</u>	
	Season activities suspended.	
	<u>SEASON 1932-1933</u>	
<u>Pelléas et Mélisande</u>	Maeterlinck	73, 84 91, 92
<u>L'Annonce faite à Marie</u>	Paul Claudel	93, 97
<u>Topaze</u>	Marcel Pagnol	97
<u>Les Trois Bossus</u>	Missa	93
	<u>SEASON 1933-1934</u>	
<u>Les Dames aux Chapeaux Verts</u>	A. Acremant	97
<u>L'Anglais tel qu' on le Parle</u>		80
<u>Le Boulingrin</u>	G. Courteline	98
<u>L'Extra</u>	P. Veber	98
<u>Pelléas et Mélisande</u>	Maeterlinck	73

REPERTOIRE OF THE FRENCH THEATRE (Cont.)REPRESENTATIVE PERFORMANCES (Cont.)

		<u>Pages</u>
	At the Opera House: (Sponsored by the Société France-Amérique)	
<u>Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme</u>	Molière	79,, 99
	Official celebration honoring Lafayette at Civic Auditorium.	100
<u>SEASON 1934-1935</u>		
<u>L'Avare</u>	Molière	90, 91, 100
	At the Civic Auditorium	
<u>Sainte Thérèse de L'Enfant Jésus</u>	Oratorio by Evangeline Lehman	79, 100
<u>SEASON 1935-1936</u>		
<u>Bava L'Africain</u>	B. Zimer	91, 101
	(20th year celebration)	
<u>Carotte</u>		101
<u>Qui?</u>	P. Blanchard	101
<u>SEASON 1937-1938</u>		
<u>Marius</u>	Marcel Pagnol	102
<u>Feu Toupinel</u>	A. Bisson	102
<u>L'Abbé Constantin</u>	(Adapted from Halévy's novel)	102

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

ACTRESSES MENTIONED IN FRENCH THEATRE MONOGRAPH

	<u>Pages</u>
Adelbert	18, 20, 32
Albertine	14
Archipenko	97
Armand	54, 65
Aubray	54, 61
Ballagny	46, 47, 49, 52, 60
Bernhardt, Sarah	61, 70, 78, 83, 86, 91
Bonnet	35, 54, 57
Bonnet, Jeanne	54
Bonnet, Blanche (child)	61
Bréa	18, 19
Bruneval	27
Castellan	35
Cécile	35
Céleste	34
Clémence	44, 61
Coleman, Alice	78
Courtois, Alexina	18, 32
Dabberville	35
Daujau	55
De Tessan	78
Déligne	57
Du Parc, Yvonne	92
Eléonore	18, 20, 35, 40, 42, 44

ALPHABETIC LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY

NAME

1	Adolbert
2	Albright
3	Alphington
4	Arnold
5	Aubrey
6	Bellamy
7	Bennett, John
8	Bennet
9	Bennet, John
10	Bennet, Joseph (officer)
11	Bran
12	Brunel
13	Brunel
14	Brunel
15	Brunel
16	Brunel
17	Brunel
18	Brunel
19	Brunel
20	Brunel
21	Brunel
22	Brunel
23	Brunel
24	Brunel
25	Brunel
26	Brunel
27	Brunel
28	Brunel
29	Brunel
30	Brunel
31	Brunel
32	Brunel
33	Brunel
34	Brunel
35	Brunel
36	Brunel
37	Brunel
38	Brunel
39	Brunel
40	Brunel
41	Brunel
42	Brunel
43	Brunel
44	Brunel

ACTRESSES (Cont.)

	<u>Pages</u>
Eugénie	35
Faring	35
Farnès, Jeanne	77, 81
Félice	35, 45, 67
Ferrier, Gustin-Jeanne	75, 76, 80-83, 86, 91, 100
Foubert	33
Koska	33
Léontine	44, 47, 54, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67
Lucienne	27
Marzetti	67
Michèle, Yvonne	77, 83
Monteux, Nancie	102
Morrin	91
Munie, Mme. Alexandre	27, 35
Munie, Mme. Jules	27
Nathalie (de Paris)	56-59
Nelson	33, 35
Paris	24, 25
Pauline	35
Pitron, Elisa	39-42, 44, 46, 48
Racine	17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 32, 35, 48
Reiter	55, 57, 60-62
Rellanger	44
Roncovieri	12, 57

ADDRESSES (Cont.)

100	100	100
101	101	101
102	102	102
103	103	103
104	104	104
105	105	105
106	106	106
107	107	107
108	108	108
109	109	109
110	110	110
111	111	111
112	112	112
113	113	113
114	114	114
115	115	115
116	116	116
117	117	117
118	118	118
119	119	119
120	120	120
121	121	121
122	122	122
123	123	123
124	124	124
125	125	125
126	126	126
127	127	127
128	128	128
129	129	129
130	130	130
131	131	131
132	132	132
133	133	133
134	134	134
135	135	135
136	136	136
137	137	137
138	138	138
139	139	139
140	140	140
141	141	141
142	142	142
143	143	143
144	144	144
145	145	145
146	146	146
147	147	147
148	148	148
149	149	149
150	150	150

ACTRESSES (Cont.)Pages

Sandre	35
Sen, Eugénie	59-62, 64, 65, 66
Stark	14, 18
Sinclair	39
Tapie, Joséphine	100
Wylie, Constance	90

(Contd) REVENUE

Part

8A

8B

8C

8D

8E

8F

8A

8B

8C

8D

8E

8F

ACTORS, IMPRESARIOS, OTHER PERSONALITIESMENTIONED IN FRENCH THEATRE MONOGRAPH

	<u>Pages</u>
Achille	65
Adolphe	54, 61, 65
Alfred	27
Arthur	35
Bellancourt	35, 54, 57, 65
Benard, Albert (De Russailh)	1, 5, 6, 13, 14, 18, 21, 23-26 28-32, 35, 69
Berthelon	35
Bonnet	35, 36, 40, 44, 45, 47-50, 54, 56-58, 61-68
Bouchet	35
Charles	35
Charlot	27, 35
Château, Henri	92
Chevalier, Maurice (guest)	96
Coquelin, père	69
Courtaine, Harry	39
Daujau	55
Delamare	9, 10, 69
Delaunay	35
Déligne	57, 61, 62
D'Evani	41
De France, Jules	7-9, 32, 33, 42, 67, 69
De Raousset - Bourbon, Gaston	23

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

ACTORS, IMPRESARIOS, OTHER PERSONALITIES (Cont.)

	<u>Pages</u>
De Villers	79
Dolez, Hubert	76, 77, 81
Duchet	35
Edouard	35
Eugène	35
Evrard, James	9, 14
Ferrier, Andre	69-79, 81-91, 93-103
Fanny	40
Fayole, Amédée	21-23
Gassion	79
George, M.	27
Georget	35, 44, 54, 60, 62
Glover	49
Hennecart	54
Herz, Henri (pianist)	10
Juignet, Paul	68
Jules	35, 54
Jourdain	9
Kemp, Robert	39
Korkell, M. (pianist)	27
Léonard	35
Lazard brothers (merchants)	16
Munie, Alexandre	27, 28, 30, 35, 40, 46
Munie, Jules	27

ACTORS, IMPRESSIONISTS, OTHER PERSONALITIES (Cont.)

88	D. Will
89	Dolan, Robert
90	Dolan, Robert
91	Dolan, Robert
92	Dolan, Robert
93	Dolan, Robert
94	Dolan, Robert
95	Dolan, Robert
96	Dolan, Robert
97	Dolan, Robert
98	Dolan, Robert
99	Dolan, Robert
100	Dolan, Robert
101	Dolan, Robert
102	Dolan, Robert
103	Dolan, Robert
104	Dolan, Robert
105	Dolan, Robert
106	Dolan, Robert
107	Dolan, Robert
108	Dolan, Robert
109	Dolan, Robert
110	Dolan, Robert
111	Dolan, Robert
112	Dolan, Robert
113	Dolan, Robert
114	Dolan, Robert
115	Dolan, Robert
116	Dolan, Robert
117	Dolan, Robert
118	Dolan, Robert
119	Dolan, Robert
120	Dolan, Robert
121	Dolan, Robert
122	Dolan, Robert
123	Dolan, Robert
124	Dolan, Robert
125	Dolan, Robert
126	Dolan, Robert
127	Dolan, Robert
128	Dolan, Robert
129	Dolan, Robert
130	Dolan, Robert
131	Dolan, Robert
132	Dolan, Robert
133	Dolan, Robert
134	Dolan, Robert
135	Dolan, Robert
136	Dolan, Robert
137	Dolan, Robert
138	Dolan, Robert
139	Dolan, Robert
140	Dolan, Robert
141	Dolan, Robert
142	Dolan, Robert
143	Dolan, Robert
144	Dolan, Robert
145	Dolan, Robert
146	Dolan, Robert
147	Dolan, Robert
148	Dolan, Robert
149	Dolan, Robert
150	Dolan, Robert
151	Dolan, Robert
152	Dolan, Robert
153	Dolan, Robert
154	Dolan, Robert
155	Dolan, Robert
156	Dolan, Robert
157	Dolan, Robert
158	Dolan, Robert
159	Dolan, Robert
160	Dolan, Robert
161	Dolan, Robert
162	Dolan, Robert
163	Dolan, Robert
164	Dolan, Robert
165	Dolan, Robert
166	Dolan, Robert
167	Dolan, Robert
168	Dolan, Robert
169	Dolan, Robert
170	Dolan, Robert
171	Dolan, Robert
172	Dolan, Robert
173	Dolan, Robert
174	Dolan, Robert
175	Dolan, Robert
176	Dolan, Robert
177	Dolan, Robert
178	Dolan, Robert
179	Dolan, Robert
180	Dolan, Robert
181	Dolan, Robert
182	Dolan, Robert
183	Dolan, Robert
184	Dolan, Robert
185	Dolan, Robert
186	Dolan, Robert
187	Dolan, Robert
188	Dolan, Robert
189	Dolan, Robert
190	Dolan, Robert
191	Dolan, Robert
192	Dolan, Robert
193	Dolan, Robert
194	Dolan, Robert
195	Dolan, Robert
196	Dolan, Robert
197	Dolan, Robert
198	Dolan, Robert
199	Dolan, Robert
200	Dolan, Robert

ACTORS, IMPRESARIOS, OTHER PERSONALITIES (Cont.)

	<u>Pages</u>
Nitzel	18
Nourrit	14
Paul	23, 33, 54
Pauncefort, George	55, 56
Prat, Léon	18
Robinson	14
Richer	18, 23
Roos brothers (merchants)	16
Risley, Professor and son	41
Roncovieri, Alfred Pierre	10-12, 50, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61, 67
Roncovieri, Alfred (musician)	11, 13
Rousset et famille	36
Sasportat, Paul	18, 46
Schemmel	35
Scipion	54, 65
Starks, The	14, 18
Sullivan, Noel	100
Tallot	40, 45-48
Teissière	27
Thierry	35, 44, 46, 47
Weill, Raphael (merchant)	16, 46
Woodthorpe	65
Yomini	18, 35

1000	1000
1001	1001
1002	1002
1003	1003
1004	1004
1005	1005
1006	1006
1007	1007
1008	1008
1009	1009
1010	1010
1011	1011
1012	1012
1013	1013
1014	1014
1015	1015
1016	1016
1017	1017
1018	1018
1019	1019
1020	1020
1021	1021
1022	1022
1023	1023
1024	1024
1025	1025
1026	1026
1027	1027
1028	1028
1029	1029
1030	1030
1031	1031
1032	1032
1033	1033
1034	1034
1035	1035
1036	1036
1037	1037
1038	1038
1039	1039
1040	1040
1041	1041
1042	1042
1043	1043
1044	1044
1045	1045
1046	1046
1047	1047
1048	1048
1049	1049
1050	1050
1051	1051
1052	1052
1053	1053
1054	1054
1055	1055
1056	1056
1057	1057
1058	1058
1059	1059
1060	1060
1061	1061
1062	1062
1063	1063
1064	1064
1065	1065
1066	1066
1067	1067
1068	1068
1069	1069
1070	1070
1071	1071
1072	1072
1073	1073
1074	1074
1075	1075
1076	1076
1077	1077
1078	1078
1079	1079
1080	1080
1081	1081
1082	1082
1083	1083
1084	1084
1085	1085
1086	1086
1087	1087
1088	1088
1089	1089
1090	1090
1091	1091
1092	1092
1093	1093
1094	1094
1095	1095
1096	1096
1097	1097
1098	1098
1099	1099
1100	1100

THEATRES, HALLS, PLAYHOUSES
MENTIONED IN FRENCH THEATRE MONOGRAPH

<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Pages</u>
Academy of Music	N. side of Pine bet. Montgomery & Sansome Streets.	1866	55
Adelphi I	Grant Ave. bet. Clay & Washington Streets.	1851-52	14, 17-19 22-4, 28, 33 34, 48
Adelphi II	Grant Ave. at Portsmouth Square	1853-54	32-36, 38, 39 48
American I	Sansome & Halleck Sts.	1850-51	14
American II	" " " "	1853-54	36, 38, 44
American III	" " " "	1856-59 1864 1867-68	44, 45, 47, 49 53-59, 61-63
California Exchange	NE. cor. Clay & Kearny Streets.	1850-51	27, 28
Columbia	O'Farrell above Stockton St.	1919	88
Exposition Auditorium	Civic Center	1929 1935	79, 94, 100
Eureka	Montgomery bet. Pine & California Streets.	1863	53
Dramatic Museum	California below Kearny Street	1851	34
Foley's Amphitheatre	West side Portsmouth Square	1851	19

Date	Description	Particulars	Amount
1912	Jan 1	Balance forward	100.00
	Jan 15	Received from A. B.	50.00
	Jan 20	Received from C. D.	25.00
	Jan 25	Received from E. F.	75.00
	Jan 30	Received from G. H.	100.00
	Feb 5	Received from I. J.	150.00
	Feb 10	Received from K. L.	200.00
	Feb 15	Received from M. N.	250.00
	Feb 20	Received from O. P.	300.00
	Feb 25	Received from Q. R.	350.00
	Feb 30	Received from S. T.	400.00
	Mar 5	Received from U. V.	450.00
	Mar 10	Received from W. X.	500.00
	Mar 15	Received from Y. Z.	550.00
	Mar 20	Received from AA. BB.	600.00
	Mar 25	Received from CC. DD.	650.00
	Mar 30	Received from EE. FF.	700.00
	Apr 5	Received from GG. HH.	750.00
	Apr 10	Received from II. JJ.	800.00
	Apr 15	Received from KK. LL.	850.00
	Apr 20	Received from MM. NN.	900.00
	Apr 25	Received from OO. PP.	950.00
	Apr 30	Received from QQ. RR.	1000.00
	May 5	Received from SS. TT.	1050.00
	May 10	Received from UU. VV.	1100.00
	May 15	Received from WW. XX.	1150.00
	May 20	Received from YY. ZZ.	1200.00
	May 25	Received from AA. BB.	1250.00
	May 30	Received from CC. DD.	1300.00
	Jun 5	Received from EE. FF.	1350.00
	Jun 10	Received from GG. HH.	1400.00
	Jun 15	Received from II. JJ.	1450.00
	Jun 20	Received from KK. LL.	1500.00
	Jun 25	Received from MM. NN.	1550.00
	Jun 30	Received from OO. PP.	1600.00
	Jul 5	Received from QQ. RR.	1650.00
	Jul 10	Received from SS. TT.	1700.00
	Jul 15	Received from UU. VV.	1750.00
	Jul 20	Received from WW. XX.	1800.00
	Jul 25	Received from YY. ZZ.	1850.00
	Jul 30	Received from AA. BB.	1900.00
	Aug 5	Received from CC. DD.	1950.00
	Aug 10	Received from EE. FF.	2000.00
	Aug 15	Received from GG. HH.	2050.00
	Aug 20	Received from II. JJ.	2100.00
	Aug 25	Received from KK. LL.	2150.00
	Aug 30	Received from MM. NN.	2200.00
	Sep 5	Received from OO. PP.	2250.00
	Sep 10	Received from QQ. RR.	2300.00
	Sep 15	Received from SS. TT.	2350.00
	Sep 20	Received from UU. VV.	2400.00
	Sep 25	Received from WW. XX.	2450.00
	Sep 30	Received from YY. ZZ.	2500.00
	Oct 5	Received from AA. BB.	2550.00
	Oct 10	Received from CC. DD.	2600.00
	Oct 15	Received from EE. FF.	2650.00
	Oct 20	Received from GG. HH.	2700.00
	Oct 25	Received from II. JJ.	2750.00
	Oct 30	Received from KK. LL.	2800.00
	Nov 5	Received from MM. NN.	2850.00
	Nov 10	Received from OO. PP.	2900.00
	Nov 15	Received from QQ. RR.	2950.00
	Nov 20	Received from SS. TT.	3000.00
	Nov 25	Received from UU. VV.	3050.00
	Nov 30	Received from WW. XX.	3100.00
	Dec 5	Received from YY. ZZ.	3150.00
	Dec 10	Received from AA. BB.	3200.00
	Dec 15	Received from CC. DD.	3250.00
	Dec 20	Received from EE. FF.	3300.00
	Dec 25	Received from GG. HH.	3350.00
	Dec 30	Received from II. JJ.	3400.00
	Total		3400.00

THEATRES, HALLS, PLAYHOUSES (Cont.)

<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Pages</u>
Gaité Française (see Théâtre d'Art Français)	1470 Washington St.	1921-	88, 89 91, 93
Jenny Lind I	SE. cor. Kearny & Washington Sts.	1850-51	14, 17 18, 28
Jenny Lind III	SE. cor. Kearny & Washington Sts.	1852	34, 35
Lyceum	NW. cor. Washington & Montgomery Sts.	1859, 1860	53
Maguire's Opera House	Pine bet. Montgomery & Sansome Streets.	1868, 1872	63, 68
Maitland	Stockton Street	1919	88
Metropolitan I	Montgomery bet. Wash- ington & Jackson Streets.	1854-57	38, 39, 41 45, 46, 47 48, 52
Metropolitan II	" "	1868, 1870	64, 66, 67
Mozart Hall	Post bet. Kearny & Dupont Sts. (Grant Ave.)	1868	66
Musical Hall	Bush bet. Sansome & Montgomery Sts.	1853	38
National	Washington bet. Kearny & Montgomery Streets.	1850	9, 10, 34
Notre Dame Hall	Bush Street	1919	87
Platt's Hall	Montgomery bet. Pine & California Sts.	1868	65

THEATRE, ARTS, AND LITERATURE (cont.)

<u>Page</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	1951	London	...
2	1952	London	...
3	1953	London	...
4	1954	London	...
5	1955	London	...
6	1956	London	...
7	1957	London	...
8	1958	London	...
9	1959	London	...
10	1960	London	...
11	1961	London	...
12	1962	London	...
13	1963	London	...
14	1964	London	...
15	1965	London	...
16	1966	London	...
17	1967	London	...
18	1968	London	...
19	1969	London	...
20	1970	London	...

THEATRES, HALLS, PLAYHOUSES (Cont.)

<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Year</u>
Scottish Rite Auditorium	Sutter St. & Van Ness Ave.	1912 1914 1919
St. Francis	Sixth & Market Sts.	1930
Théâtre d'Art (Sec Gaité Française)	1470 Washington St.	1921-
Turnverein Hall	Bush bet. Stockton & Powell Sts.	1868
Union	Howard near Third St.	1853-5
Valencia	Valencia bet. 14th & 15th Sts.	1911
War Memorial Opera House	Van Ness Ave. & McAllister St.	1934

COMPANIES AND TROUPESMENTIONED IN FRENCH THEATRE MONOGRAPH

<u>Company</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Page</u>
*Academy of Music, Company at	Academy of Music	Jan. 1866	55
*Amateur Group	Maguire's Opera House	May 13, 1872	68
*American, First Company at	American	Jan. 8, 1854	38
*American, Second Company at	American	March-Dec.1864	54
*Baker Troupe, French (visiting) Co.	American	Oct. 6, 1859	53
Famille Rousset, La (visiting ballet)	American	Sept. 1853	36
*French acting group, leadership Bonnet, guest stars Sen & Nathalie	American	Sept. 2, 1867 Feb. 10, 1868	56-61
	Turnverein Hall	March 2, 1868	62
	Metropolitan	Sept.-Dec.1868	64,65
	Metropolitan	Apr. 17, 1870	66
*French Opera Company	Adelphi	Sept. 18, 1853	35,36
French Vaudeville Company	Jenny Lind	Dec. 23, 1850	18
	Foley's Amphi- theatre	Jan. 5, 1851	19
	Adelphi	Jan. 19, 1851	19-21 23,24
	Adelphi II	Aug. 1, 1851	
		Aug. 1852	32-34

*Exact name of company unspecified in research.

COMPANIES AND TROUPES (Cont.)

<u>Company</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Page</u>
*French Amateur Group	American	Jan. 14, 1858	53
*French Dramatic Co. (French Theatre groups, 1854-1855)	Adelphi) Union) Metropolitan)	Sunday performances, 1854	38
	Adelphi	Dec. 1854- June 1855	38-40
	Metropolitan	July 4, 1855	41
*First French Co. (Evrard & Delamare)	National	Feb.-Mar. 1850	9
Marzetti, Mme. & (visiting) corps de ballet	Metropolitan	July 30, 1870	67
Second French Vaudeville Co.	California Exchange Jenny Lind	Mar. 11, 1851 Apr. 20, 1851	27,28 29
Société Française	American (Sundays)	Spring, 1856	45
	Metropolitan)Sun- American)days	1857	46-48 49,52
*Thierry Company	Metropolitan	Summer, 1856- 1857	45,46
*Theatre Union Company	Union	Sept. 18, 1853- 1855	35,36

*Exact name of company unspecified in research.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

<u>DATE</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030

COMPANIES AND TROUPES (Cont.)

<u>Company</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Page</u>
Théâtre d'Art Française	At the following theatres:		69-103
	Scottish Rite Auditorium	1912-14	79, 83, 86
	Notre Dame Hall	1919	87
	Columbia Theatre	April 1919	88
	Maitland "	Dec. 1919	88
	Gaité Française (1470 Wash- ington St.)	1921	88 et seq.
	St. Francis Civic Audit- orium	Jan. 31, 1930	96
	Civic Audit- orium	May 21, 1929	94
	Civic Audit- orium	May 1934	99, 100
	Civic Audit- orium	April 29, 30, 1935	100
	War Memorial Opera House	April 20, 21, 1934	99

CONTAINING AND THEREIN

CLASS		DESCRIPTION	QUANTITY
COIN		The following	1000
50	1000	1000	1000
75	1000	1000	1000
100	1000	1000	1000
1000	1000	1000	1000
1000	1000	1000	1000
1000	1000	1000	1000
1000	1000	1000	1000
1000	1000	1000	1000
1000	1000	1000	1000
1000	1000	1000	1000

PLAYS, OPERAS, VAUDEVILLES
MENTIONED IN FRENCH THEATRE MONOGRAPH

<u>Play</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Page</u>
Abbé Constantin, L'	1938	Gaité Française	102
Adrienne Lecouvreur	1868	American	61
Anglais tel qu'on le parle, L'	1922-23 1933	Gaité Française	80, 90, 98
Annonce faite à Marie, L'	1928, 1933	" "	93, 97
Après Midi d'un Faune, L'			84
Après le Bal	1868	Platt's Hall	65
Arlésienne, L'	Season 1912-13		84
Asile de Nuit	1912	Scottish Rite Auditorium	79
Au Téléphone	Season 1912-13	" "	81
Avare, L'	Season 1923-24 1935	" "	90, 91, 100
Aventure de Napoléon, Une	1913	Gaité Française	85
Barbier de Séville, Le	1912		80, 81
Bava l'Africain	1935	Gaité Française	101
Biche au Bois, La	1853	Union	35, 36
Blanchette	1924	Gaité Française	92
Boîte à Joujoux (ballet)	1919	Notre Dame Hall	87, 88
Bonheur n'est pas de ce Monde, Le	1927	Gaité Française	93
Boulingrin, Le	1933	" "	98

PLAYS, OPERAS, VAUDEVILLES (Cont.)

<u>Play</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Page</u>
Bourgeois Gentleman, Le	1934	War Memorial Opera House	79, 99
Bruno le Fileur	1850	National Theatre	9; 14
Café des Comédiens, Le	1851	Adelphi	33
Comrade de Lit, Le	1856	Metropolitan	46
Camp des Bourgeoises, Le	1868	American	61
Cathedrals, Les	1918	Greek Theatre*	86
Ce que Vivent les Roses	1855	Metropolitan	41
C'Etait Gertrude	1867	American	58
Chance du Mari, La	1930	Gaité Française	96
Chansons de Béranger, Les	1868	American	61
Chanson de Fortunio	1919	Columbia	88
Chevalier du Guet, Le	1850	Jenny Lind	14
Chevalier qui Donna sa femme au diable	1925	Gaité Française	92
Cid, Le	1921-22	" "	89
Claudine	1853	Union	36
Cloches de Corneville, Les	1919	Maitland	88
Comédie de celui qui épousa une femme muette			80
Comedian des Etampes, Le	1851	Adelphi	23
Commis et la Grisette, Le	1850	Jenny Lind	18
Cossacks, The	1856	American	45

* University of California, Berkeley.

INDEX-GLOSSARY: VULNERABILITY (Cont.)

Page	Author	Year	Title
10	...	1970	...
14	...	1970	...
20	...	1970	...
25	...	1970	...
30	...	1970	...
35	...	1970	...
40	...	1970	...
45	...	1970	...
50	...	1970	...
55	...	1970	...
60	...	1970	...
65	...	1970	...
70	...	1970	...
75	...	1970	...
80	...	1970	...
85	...	1970	...
90	...	1970	...
95	...	1970	...
100	...	1970	...

PLAYS, OPERAS, VAUDEVILLES (Cont.)

<u>Play</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Page</u>
Coteaux du Médoc, Les	1919	Maitland	88
Crainquebille	1925	Gaité Française	92
Cultivateur de Chicago, Le	1924-25	" "	93
Dame aux Canélias La	1851	Adelphi	19, 60, 70
" " " "	1857	American	48
Dame de L'Empire, Une	1857 1867	Metropolitan American	49, 60
Dame de St. Tropez	1868	Maguire's Opera House	63
Dames aux Chapeaux Verts, Les	1933	Gaité Française	97
Dans une Cave	1872	Maguire's Opera House	68
Demi-Monde, Le	1855	Union Metropolitan American	40 41 60
Démon de la Nuit, Le	1854	Adelphi	39
" " " " "	1855	Metropolitan	41
Deux Femmes contre un Homme	1851	Adelphi	33
Deux Aveugles, Les	Season 1912-13		83
Deux Profonds Scélérats, Les	1856	Metropolitan	45
Deux Sous, Les	1867	American	57
Don César de Bazan	1850 or 1851	Jenny Lind	14
Droits de l'Homme, Les	1868	Metropolitan	65

PLAYS, OPERAS, VAUDEVILLES, ETC.

<u>Year</u>	<u>Author</u>	<u>Title</u>
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

PLAYS, OPERAS, VAUDEVILLES (Cont.)

<u>Plays</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Page</u>
Duchesse de Langlais, La	1867	American	60
Effet du Hazard, Un	1870	Metropolitan	66
Elle est Folle	1854	"	39
Enchanteresse, L'	1856	"	45
Entre Hommes	1867	American	57
Espérances, Les	1919	Maitland	88
Eureka (opera)	1857	Metropolitan	52
Extra, L'	1933-34	Gaité Française	98
Fais ce que Dois	1872	Maguire's Opera House	68
Famille Pont-Biquet, La	1925	Gaité Française	92
Favorite, La (opera)	1853	Adelphi	36
Femmes, Les	1868	Platt's Hall	65
Femmes Qui Pleurent, Les	1868	American	61
Feu Toupinel	1937 1938	Gaité Française	102
Fille de Jacqueline, La	1857	Metropolitan	49
Fille du Régiment, La (opera)	1853	Adelphi	35
Fils d'un Agent du Change, Le	1851	"	32
Fleur d'Oranger, La	1924-25	Gaité Française	92
Fourberies de Scapin, Les	1923-24	" "	90
Garçon de Chez Véry Le	1867	American	58
Gardiens de Phare	1919	Scottish Rite	88

PLAYS, OPERAS, VAUDEVILLES (Cont.)

<u>Play</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Page</u>
Gendre de M. Poirier, Le	Season 1912-13	Scottish Rite Auditorium	80
" " " " "	1924	Gaité Française	91
Génie de la Californie, Le	1851	Jenny Lind	29
Histoire de Mon Chien	1870	Metropolitan	66
Idees de Mme. Aubray, Les	1867	American	61
Il faut qu'une Porte soit Ouvverte ou Fermée	1868	Metropolitan	65
Image, L'	1851	Adelphi	23
Indiana et Charlemagne	1857	Metropolitan	49
Jean le Sot (operetta)	1868		62
Jeanne D'Arc	1929	Civic Auditorium	94
Joli Moulin, Le (comic opera)	1857	American	47
Joueur, Le	1850 or 1851	Jenny Lind	14
Kean, ou Désordre et Genie	1854	American	38
Knock, ou Le Triomphe de la Médecine	1925	Gaité Française	72, 92
Loge d'Opéra, Une (operetta)	1868		62
Luthier de Crémone, Le	1912	Scottish Rite Auditorium	80, 81
Ma Femme	1851	Adelphi	33
Madame Lariflo	1855	Metropolitan	42
Ma Tante d'Honfleur	Season 1922-23	Gaité Française	89

PLAYS, BELLA, VANDERBILT (Cont.)

Play	Year	Location	Notes
Madame Butterfly	1904	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
La Traviata	1905	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Il Trovatore	1906	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
La Bohème	1907	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Trouvère	1908	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Les Huguenots	1909	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Comte Ory	1910	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1911	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1912	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1913	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1914	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1915	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1916	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1917	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1918	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1919	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1920	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1921	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1922	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1923	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1924	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1925	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1926	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1927	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1928	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1929	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York
Le Capitaine Corcoran	1930	Madison Square Garden	First production in New York

PLAYS, OPERAS, VAUDEVILLES (Cont.)

<u>Play</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Page</u>
M. Choufleuri Restera Chez Lui	1872	Maguire's Opera House	68
Madame de Marlborough	1857	Metropolitan	48, 49
Mme. Sarah Bernhardt ne Joue pas Aujourd'hui			83
Mademoiselle de la Seiglière	1913		79, 82
Mademoiselle de Liron	1851	Adelphi	23, 32
Mademoiselle de Belle- Isle	1868	Metropolitan	64
Mademoiselle Faribole	1857	American	47
Maitre Chapelle, Le	1859	"	53
Malade Imaginaire, Le	Season 1923-24	Gaité Française	92
" " "	Season 1924-25	" "	92
" " "	Season 1928-29	" "	95
Marbrier, Le	1857	Metropolitan	48
Marche Indienne, La	1928	Gaité Française	95
Margot	1867	American	57
Mariage aux Lanternes, Le (operetta)	Season 1912-13		83
" " " "	Season 1924-25	Gaité Française	92
Mariage de Colombine, Le	1912	Scottish Rite Auditorium	80
Mariage Forcé, Le	1930	Gaité Française	96

PLAYS, OPERAS, VAUDEVILLES, COMEDIES

Page	<u>Author</u>	<u>Title</u>
1	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
2	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
3	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
4	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
5	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
6	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
7	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
8	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
9	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
10	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
11	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
12	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
13	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
14	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
15	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
16	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
17	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
18	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
19	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
20	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
21	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
22	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
23	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
24	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
25	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
26	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
27	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
28	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
29	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
30	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
31	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
32	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
33	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
34	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
35	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
36	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
37	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
38	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
39	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
40	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
41	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
42	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
43	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
44	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
45	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
46	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
47	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
48	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
49	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
50	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
51	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
52	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
53	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
54	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
55	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
56	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
57	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
58	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
59	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
60	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
61	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
62	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
63	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
64	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
65	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
66	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
67	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
68	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
69	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
70	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
71	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
72	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
73	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
74	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
75	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
76	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
77	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
78	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
79	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
80	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
81	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
82	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
83	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
84	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
85	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
86	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
87	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
88	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
89	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
90	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
91	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
92	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
93	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
94	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
95	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
96	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
97	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
98	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
99	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.
100	1878	Mr. G. G. G. G. G.

PLAYS, OPERAS, VAUDEVILLES (Cont.)

<u>Play</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Page</u>
Marie Poétique, Une	1870	Metropolitan	66
Marius	1937	Gaité Française	79, 102
Marquise de Caraban	1867	American	58
Marquis de Lauzun, Le	1857	Metropolitan	49
Marriage of the Grisette, The	1850s	American	45
Marseillaise, La (spectacle)	1914	Scottish Rite Auditorium	86, 87
" "	1918	Grand Theater (Havre)	86, 87
Ma Tante d'Honfleur	1922-23		89
Mauvaise Nuit, Une	1851	Adelphi	33
Monsieur Gogo en Cal- ifornie	1852	"	8, 33
Montjoye	1864	American	54
Noces de Jeannette, Les	1913	Scottish Rite Auditorium	77,83,89,91
" " " "	Season 1922-23	Gaité Française	83, .91
" " " "	Season 1923-24	" "	83, 91
Noce du Poilu Épinard, La	1919	Maitland	88
Octave	1913		83
Othello (polyglot)	1867		55
Pacific City, A	1930	Gaité Française	96
Paix Chez Soi, La	Season 1922-23	" "	89

PLAYS, OPERAS, VAUDEVILLES (Cont.)

<u>Play</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Page</u>
Paquebot Tenacity, Le	Season 1921-22	Gaité Française	89
Pauvre Jacques, Le	1850	Jenny Lind	18
Pelléas et Mélisande	Season 1922-23	Gaité Française	73, 84 91, 92
" " "	Season 1932-33	" "	97
" " "	1934	" "	98
Petite Chocolatière, La	1912	Scottish Rite Auditorium	77, 78
Petits Souliers, Les	1850	Jenny Lind	18
Plaideurs, Les	Season 1921-22	Gaité Française	89
Poil de Carotte	1924	" "	91, 101
" " "	1936	" "	101
Polka de Province	1856	Metropolitan	46
Portrait de Manon, Le (operetta)	1919	Columbia	88, 92
" " " "	1925	Gaité Française	92
Poudre aux Yeux, La	1924	" "	90
Poupée, La (comic opera)	1925	" "	92
Précieuses Ridicules, Les	1924	" "	90
Premières Armes de Rich- elieu, Les	1857	Metropolitan	47
Procès, Le	1868		62
Protégée, La	1855	Metropolitan	42
Question de l'Est, La	1855	"	42

PLAYS, OPERAS, VAUDEVILLES (Cont.)

<u>Play</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Page</u>
Qui?	1936	Gaité Française	101
Retour au Tyrol, Le	1851	Adelphi	33
Romance d'un Enfant Prodigue, La	1851	"	33
Rose de Saint-Fleur, La	1870	Metropolitan	67
Rosalie	1912	Scottish Rite Auditorium	880
Ruy Blas	1913		78
Sainte Thérèse de l'Enfant Jesus (oratorio)	1935	Civic Auditorium	79,100
Sophie Arnould	1867	American	60
Tambour Battant	1867	"	60
Tasse de Thé, Une	1919	Scottish Rite Hall	88
Thaïs	1925	Gaité Française	92
Topaze	1933	Gaité Française	79, 97
Trois Bossus, Les	1922-23 1933	Gaité Française	89, 89, 93, 97
Tyran en Sabots, Un	1870	Metropolitan	67
Ulysses and Telemachus	1850s	American	45
Vieux Péchés, Les	1851	Adelphi	23
Vignes du Seigneur, Les	1928-29	Gaité Française	95
Vie de Bohème, La	1863	Eureka	53
Voyage de M. Perrichon, Le			80, 89
War in Crimea, The (spectacle)	1857	American	53
War Christmas, A	1919	Notre Dame Hall	88

PLAYS, OPERAS, VAUDEVILLES (Cont.)

Year	Title	Author
1910	War Christmas, A	Forbes and Bell
1907	War in Greece, The (Operetta)	American
1906	Voyage de M. Perruchon, Le	
1903	Vie de Bohème, La	Lucien
1902-03	Vignes du défunt, Les	Geoffrey Hamlyn
1901	Vieux Péchés, Les	Waldorf
1900	Vivaces and Tolmachus	Waldorf
1899	Tyrant en Sicile, Le	Waldorf
1898-99	Trois Heures, Les	Geoffrey Hamlyn
1897	Trois Heures, Les	Geoffrey Hamlyn
1896	Topsy	Geoffrey Hamlyn
1895	Thais	Geoffrey Hamlyn
1919	Tasse de Thé, The	Geoffrey Hamlyn
1907	Tambour Solitaire	"
1897	Copie Anonyme	American
1900	Chante Trépassé de l'Enfer (Opéra)	Geoffrey Hamlyn
1918	My Blue	
1918	Rossini	
1870	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1861	Prologue, Le	"
1852	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1851	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1850	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1849	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1848	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1847	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1846	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1845	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1844	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1843	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1842	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1841	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1840	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1839	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1838	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1837	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1836	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1835	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1834	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1833	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1832	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1831	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1830	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1829	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1828	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1827	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1826	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1825	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1824	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1823	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1822	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1821	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1820	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1819	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1818	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1817	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1816	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1815	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1814	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1813	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1812	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1811	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf
1810	Notre de Salomon, La	Waldorf

A P P E N D I C E S

GERMAN THEATRE

	<u>Page</u>
Early Performances of the German Theatre. .	178
Mme. Genée's Repertoire	180
Additional Plays, Operas and Spectacles . .	186
Actresses	189
Actors, Impresarios, &c	191
Theatres, Halls and Playhouses.	194
Additional Theatres and Halls	195
Companies and Troupes	196
Plays, Operas, Spectacles	197

THE GERMAN THEATRE IN SAN FRANCISCOEARLY PERFORMANCES

			<u>Page</u>
1852	<u>Sängerbund</u>	Grace Church	144c
1853	First May Day Celebration	Russ Gardens	111
1853	<u>Der Gerade Weg</u> <u>Der Beste</u>	Benefit Fire Dept.	114
1853	<u>Hedwig, or The</u> <u>Bandit's Bride</u>	Union Theatre	114
		(Theodore Koerner)	115
1853	First German Co. Edward Wehler, Manager	Armory Hall	113
1853	Another German Co.	Adelphi	114
1853	Reopening German Dramatic Co.	Music Hall	114
1853	Benefit Herr Fischer	Armory Hall	114
1854	<u>Der Freischütz</u>	Metropolitan I	(von Weber) 117
1855	Germania Society (choral) weekly concerts	Turnverein Hall	117
1855	Opening German Vaudeville Co.	Union Theatre	117
1855	Germania Concert Society	Turnverein	117
1856?	Festival	Pacific Gardens	112
1858	<u>The Love Chase</u>	Union Theatre	117b
1858	<u>The Brothers Fos-</u> <u>ter or Fortune's</u> <u>Frolics</u>	Union Theatre	117c
1858	<u>He Must Go to the</u> <u>Country</u>		117c

LIST OF BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY OF THE

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

1881	Country	Heute, H. G.
1882	Country	Heute, H. G.
1883	Country	Heute, H. G.
1884	Country	Heute, H. G.
1885	Country	Heute, H. G.
1886	Country	Heute, H. G.
1887	Country	Heute, H. G.
1888	Country	Heute, H. G.
1889	Country	Heute, H. G.
1890	Country	Heute, H. G.
1891	Country	Heute, H. G.
1892	Country	Heute, H. G.
1893	Country	Heute, H. G.
1894	Country	Heute, H. G.
1895	Country	Heute, H. G.
1896	Country	Heute, H. G.
1897	Country	Heute, H. G.
1898	Country	Heute, H. G.
1899	Country	Heute, H. G.
1900	Country	Heute, H. G.

EARLY PERFORMANCES (Concluded)

		<u>Page</u>
1859	<u>Dragon und Zebaoth</u>	(H. Bien) 117c
1863	<u>Der Goldbauer</u>	(Birch- Pfeiffer) 117d
1863	<u>Das Volk, Wie es Weint und Lacht</u>	(Kalisch) 117d
1863	<u>Preciosa</u>	(von Weber) 117d
1864	<u>Der Fabrikant</u>	117d
1864	<u>Ein Stündchen in der Schule</u>	117d
1865	<u>Leah</u>	Metropolitan II 117d
1865	<u>Narzisse</u> , (first time in California)	Maguire's Opera House 117e
1866	<u>Robbers</u>	American Theatre (Schiller) 117e

EARLY TELEPHONE COMPANY

1881			
1882			
1883			
1884			
1885			
1886			
1887			
1888			
1889			
1890			
1891			
1892			
1893			
1894			
1895			
1896			
1897			
1898			
1899			
1900			

GERMAN THEATREMME. GENÉE'S DEUTSCHES THEATREREPERTOIRE

Page

EARLIEST PROGRAM

<u>Theatrical Studies</u>	(Kalisch)	144
<u>Before the Ball</u>	(Gomer)	144
<u>Bride or Sister</u>	(Angely)	144
<u>Triples</u>	(Holty)	144
<u>Much Enjoyment</u>		144b
<u>Verschwender</u>		144b

1867AT THE AMERICAN:

Typical performances

June 7	<u>Diavoletta</u>	(Rudolph Genée)	120
	<u>Der Soubrette Letzte Rolle</u>		120
June 21	<u>100,000 Thaler</u>	(David Kalisch)	120
Aug. 2	<u>Der Erste Tag in S. F.</u>	(V. Jemand)	120
Aug. 23	<u>Der Glöckner von Notre Dame</u>	(Charlotte Birch-Pfeiffer)	120
Sept. 27	<u>Maria Stuart</u>	(Friedrich Schiller)	121 144a

1868AT THE METROPOLITAN:

April 5	<u>Eine Leichte Person</u>		122
May 17	<u>Krethi und Plethi</u>	(Kalisch)	122

AT MAGUIRE'S OPERA HOUSE:

June 3	<u>Narzisse</u>		123
--------	-----------------	--	-----

AT METROPOLITAN:

July	<u>Katherina Howard</u>	(Gottschall)	123
------	-------------------------	--------------	-----

AT PLATT'S HALL:

Dec. 1	<u>Faust</u>	(Goethe)	123
--------	--------------	----------	-----

DEPARTMENT TABLE

LIST OF THE DEPARTMENTS

1887

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

1887	1887	Department of Agriculture
1887	1887	Department of Agriculture
1887	1887	Department of Agriculture
1887	1887	Department of Agriculture
1887	1887	Department of Agriculture
1887	1887	Department of Agriculture

1888

AT THE DEPARTMENT

1888	1888	Department of Agriculture	June 7
1888	1888	Department of Agriculture	June 21
1888	1888	Department of Agriculture	Aug. 2
1888	1888	Department of Agriculture	Aug. 23
1888	1888	Department of Agriculture	Sept. 27

1889

AT THE DEPARTMENT

1889	1889	Department of Agriculture	April 2
1889	1889	Department of Agriculture	May 17
1889	1889	Department of Agriculture	June 3
1889	1889	Department of Agriculture	July
1889	1889	Department of Agriculture	Dec. 1

AT PLATT'S HALL (Cont.)Page

Plays given in Platts
Hall, then Junke's
Turnhall and the Met-
ropolitan alternately

124

1869

Jan. 3 Maria Stuart (Schiller) 125

Das Geheimnis der Alten
Mansell (Marlitt) 125

1870AT THE CALIFORNIA:

Feb. 7 Marzisse 126

March 27 Count of Monte Cristo (Carlschmidt ver-
sion) 126

May 1 Hamlet 126

May 29 500,000 Teufel 126

Aug. 12 " " (Benefit performance
at Metropolitan) 126

1871

Jan. 26 Hinko (Charlotte Birch-
Pfeiffer) 127

July 23 Deborah (Mosenthal) 127

July 30 Medea (Grillparzer) 127

Sept. 4 Romeo and Juliet 127

Oct. 15 Iphigenie (Goethe) 127

Nov. 5 Pietra (Mosenthal) 127

SEASON 1871-1872

Nov. 12 Kaufmann und Seefahrer (Rethwisch) 127

THE HISTORY OF THE

1780	...	...
1781	...	...
1782	...	...
1783	...	...
1784	...	...
1785	...	...
1786	...	...
1787	...	...
1788	...	...
1789	...	...
1790	...	...
1791	...	...
1792	...	...
1793	...	...
1794	...	...
1795	...	...
1796	...	...
1797	...	...
1798	...	...
1799	...	...
1800	...	...

SEASON 1871-1872 (Cont.)PageSEASON 1872-1873

Under Mme. Genée's auspices
the Fabbri Opera Company gave:

1872

<u>Barber of Seville</u>	129
<u>Martha</u>	129
<u>Faust</u>	129
<u>Norma</u>	129
<u>Ernani</u>	129
<u>Die Afrikanerin</u>	129
<u>Lucia di Lammermoor</u>	129

1873

March 2	<u>Die Jüdin</u>	129
	<u>The Magic Flute</u>	129
	<u>Robert the Devil</u>	129

1873-1874

Interim of 15 months. 129

SEASON 1874-1875AT THE CALIFORNIA:

Aug. 30	<u>Die Tochter der Hölle</u>	(Kneisel)	130
	<u>Hanni Weint und Hansi</u>		
	<u>Lacht</u>		130
Nov. 8	<u>Kabale und Liebe</u>		130

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Name of the organization

NAME

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

OFFICE

ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

TELEPHONE NUMBER

CLASSIFICATION

GROUP AND CATEGORY

EXEMPTION CODE

DATE OF REVIEW

FOIA REQUEST

DATE OF REQUEST

FOIA REQUEST NUMBER

DATE OF RESPONSE

FOIA REQUEST NUMBER

DATE OF RESPONSE

DATE OF REQUEST

DATE OF RESPONSE

DATE OF RESPONSE

<u>AT THE CALIFORNIA (Cont.)</u>		<u>Page</u>
Nov. 22	<u>Die Schöne Galatea</u>	(von Suppé) 130
Dec. 27	<u>Die Räuber</u>	(Schiller) 130

1875AT THE CALIFORNIA:

Aug. 1	<u>Eine Leichte Person</u>	131
Sept. 5	<u>Don Carlos</u>	(Schiller) 131

1876AT THE CALIFORNIA:

Jan. 23	<u>Die Drei Musketiere</u>	Adaptation (Dumas) 131
Feb. 23	<u>Giroflé-Girofla</u>	(Lecoq) 131

SEASON 1876-1877AT THE CALIFORNIA:

July 30	<u>Der Letzte Brief</u>	(Laube) 132
Sept. 3	<u>Orpheus</u>	132
Oct. 29	<u>The Grand Duchess of Gerolstein</u>	(Offenbach) 132
Dec. 31	<u>The Sisters from Prague</u>	(W. Müller) 132
March 4	<u>Zar und Zimmermann</u>	132
March 25	<u>The Magic Flute</u>	132

SEASON 1877-1878

July 22	<u>Luftschlösser</u>	133
Sept.	<u>Maria und Magdalena</u>	(Lindau) 133
Oct. 21	<u>The Vicomte de Letoriere</u>	(C. Blum) 133

AT THE COLLEGE (1900-1901)

100	(1900-1901)	<u>Journal of the College</u>	Nov. 28
100	(1900-1901)	<u>Journal of the College</u>	Dec. 27

1901

Journal of the College

101	(1901)	<u>Journal of the College</u>	Jan. 2
101	(1901)	<u>Journal of the College</u>	Sept. 8

1902

Journal of the College

101	(1902)	<u>Journal of the College</u>	Jan. 10
101	(1902)	<u>Journal of the College</u>	Feb. 23

Journal of the College

Journal of the College

102	(1902)	<u>Journal of the College</u>	July 26
102	(1902)	<u>Journal of the College</u>	Sept. 2

The Journal of the College

102	(1902)	<u>The Journal of the College</u>	Oct. 20
102	(1902)	<u>The Journal of the College</u>	Dec. 21

Journal of the College

102	(1902)	<u>Journal of the College</u>	March 4
102	(1902)	<u>Journal of the College</u>	March 28

Journal of the College

102	(1902)	<u>Journal of the College</u>	July 28
102	(1902)	<u>Journal of the College</u>	Sept. 2

102	(1902)	<u>The Journal of the College</u>	Oct. 21
-----	--------	-----------------------------------	---------

SEASON 1877-1878 (Cont.)

		<u>Page</u>
Nov. 4	<u>The Danisheffs</u> (Laube)	133
Dec. 30	<u>The Black Crook</u>	134
Feb. 10	<u>Uriel Acosta</u> (Gutzkow)	134
March 10	<u>Faust</u> (Goethe)	134
Aug. 4	<u>Anna-Liese</u>	134
Nov. 17	<u>Reise durch San Francisco in 80 Stunden</u>	135

1879

Jan. 5	<u>Ihr Korporal</u> (Castor)	135
March 2	<u>Die Juden von Worms</u> (Gassmann)	135
March 30	<u>500,000 Teufel</u>	135
April 6	<u>Die Grille</u> (Charlotte Birchpfeiffer)	135

SEASON 1879-1880

Aug. 3	<u>Dr. Klaus</u>	136
Aug. 10	<u>Die Jungfrau von Orleans</u> (Schiller)	137
Aug. 28	<u>The Taming of the Shrew</u>	137
Sept. 21	<u>Medea</u> (Grillparzer)	137
Oct. 5	<u>Die Kinder des Kapitan Grant</u>	137
Oct. 19	<u>Die Lustigen Weiber</u>	137
Dec. 7	<u>Sodom und Gomorrah</u> (Schönthau)	137
Jan. 4	<u>Kabale und Liebe</u>	137
Jan. 25	<u>Our Bohemian</u>	137

100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120

SEASON 1 (1971-72)
Nov. 6 - ...
Dec. 11 - ...
Jan. 10 - ...
Feb. 10 - ...
Mar. 10 - ...
Apr. 10 - ...
May 10 - ...

1971

Jan. 6 - ...
Jan. 10 - ...
Jan. 15 - ...
Jan. 20 - ...
Jan. 25 - ...

1972

Apr. 1 - ...
Apr. 15 - ...
Apr. 30 - ...
May 15 - ...
Jun. 1 - ...
Jun. 15 - ...
Jun. 30 - ...
Jul. 1 - ...
Jul. 15 - ...
Jul. 30 - ...

SEASON 1879-1880 (Concluded)Page

Feb. 8	<u>Die Karlsschüler</u>	(Laube)	137
--------	-------------------------	---------	-----

APRIL - JULY 1880

Mme. Genée tours Eastern states with her company
called German Dramatic Star Company.

Typical performances

	<u>Emma's Romance</u>		141
	<u>Her Corporal</u>		141
	<u>Die Lachtaube</u>		141
	<u>This Varzin</u>		141
		<u>1882</u>	
Nov. 19	<u>Maria Stuart</u>	(Schiller)	143
		<u>1883</u>	
Feb. 11	<u>Durchgegangene Weiber</u>		143

ADDITIONAL PLAYS, OPERAS, MUSICALS
PRODUCED BY ORBIS THEATRE IN NEW BRUNSWICK

<u>Date</u>	<u>Play</u>	<u>Theatre</u>
April 30, 1967	Ein Prozess von einem Kiste	Orbisk Theatre
" "	Ein Ungeschicklicher Mensch	"
" "	Die Kluge Ritterwachen	"
" "	Die Schenke an der Seite " "	"
May 3,	Die Entführung der Frau Gottlieb, ein Mann und ein Mann aus Paris	"
Dec. 22,	Der Verschwender	"
Jan. 1, 1968	Wetter und John	"
" 3,	Der Verschwender	"
" 10,	Die drei Pakt (Globe)	"
" 15,	Die Wachtel, die Wachtel der Wachtel, die Wachtel die Wachtel, die Wachtel	American Theatre
" 24,	Gruppenleiter (Globe)	"
" 31,	Ein Mädchen vom Hofe	"
Feb. 7,	Robert und Bertram	"
" 14,	Die Frau aus dem Leben Spielers	"
March 22,	Die Schenke (The Globe) " "	"
April 4,	Die letzte Person (Boris's comedy)	"
" 11,	Der Mann mit dem Eisen Mann	"

ADDITIONAL PLAYS PRODUCED (Cont.)

<u>Date</u>	<u>Play</u>	<u>Theatre</u>
April 19, 1868	Der Budiker und sein Kind (Comedy)	
" 26, "	Einer von Unseren Leut	
May 3, "	Belphegor	
" 10, "	Ein Armer Teufel	
June 5, "	Der Viehhaendler aus Ober- Oesterreich	
July 24, "	Stadt und Land	
" 31, "	Catherine Howard	
Aug. 6, "	Donna Diana (Comedy)	
Sept. 4, "	Die Frau in Weiss	
" 11, "	Die Lieder des Musikanten	
" " "	Ich Esse bei Meiner Mutter (Comedietta)	
" 15, "	Pech Schultze (Serio - Comic)	
" 19, "	Pietra, or Love and Revenge	
" 22, "	Bruder Liederlich	
Oct. 6, "	Anna von Oesterreich	
" 9, "	Unter der Erde, oder, Arbeit bringt Segen	Platt's Hall
" 20, "	Lumpaci Vagabundus (Comedy)	
" 23, "	Keine Jesuiten Mehr (Comedy)	
" 30, "	Die Kartenschlaegerin	
Nov. 6, "	Der Verkaufte Schlaf	

ADDITIONAL PLAYS PRODUCED (Cont.)

Date	Play	Location
April 10, 1968	Der Indier und sein Hund (Comedy)	St. Louis
"	"	"
May 3	Der Indier Hilfsgesetz	"
"	"	"
June 2	Der Indier aus dem Westen	"
"	"	"
July 24	Der Indier und sein Hund	"
"	"	"
Aug. 7	Der Indier (Comedy)	"
"	"	"
Sept. 4	Der Indier Hilfsgesetz	"
"	"	"
"	Der Indier und sein Hund	"
"	"	"
Oct. 18	Der Indier (Comedy)	"
"	"	"
Nov. 10	Der Indier, der Indier und sein Hund	"
"	"	"
Dec. 28	Der Indier Hilfsgesetz	"
"	"	"
Jan. 6	Der Indier aus dem Westen	"
"	"	"
Feb. 9	Der Indier und sein Hund	"
"	"	"
Mar. 20	Der Indier Hilfsgesetz (Comedy)	"
"	"	"
Apr. 28	Der Indier und sein Hund (Comedy)	"
"	"	"
May 30	Der Indier und sein Hund	"
"	"	"
Nov. 6	Der Indier und sein Hund	"

ADDITIONAL PLAYS PRODUCED (Concluded)

<u>Date</u>	<u>Play</u>	<u>Theatre</u>
Nov. 13, 1868	Kabale und Liebe	Platt's Hall
" 20, "	Herz und Dollar	" "
" 26, "	Marie-Ann	" "
Dec. 1, "	Faust	" "
" 4, "	Doctor und Friseur (Comedy)	" "
" " "	Der Liebestrank (Operetta)	" "
" 11, "	Wie man Seine Tochter Verheiratet	" "
" " "	Ein Prozess um einen Kuss (Farce)	" "
" 25, "	Cancelled	" "
Jan. 1, 1869	Das Irrenhaus zu Dijon	" "
Aug. 1, "	The Secrets of an Old Maid Genée Farewell Benefit Madame Laura Marks and Miss Emma Kaiser	" "
Sept. 26, "	Lorle von Schwarzold	" "

ADDITIONAL PLAYS BY MURDER (Continued)

<u>Date</u>	<u>Play</u>	<u>Theatre</u>
Nov. 13, 1888	Kathie and Hope	Plaza Hall
" 20 "	Herz und Kinn	"
" 26 "	Lario-Ann	"
Dec. 1 "	Janet	"
" 4 "	Doctor and Hisson (Comedy)	"
" " "	Der Elefant (Operetta)	"
" 11 "	Wie man seine Tochter verlobet	"
" " "	Ein Mann um einen Preis (Farce)	"
" 25 "	Cancelled	"
Jan. 15, 1889	Das Ingegnere und die Frau	"
Aug. 1 "	The Secrets of an Old Man - George Barwell's comedy - George Barwell's comedy - George Barwell's comedy - George Barwell's comedy	"
Sept. 23 "	Fortis von Schwaben	"

ACTRESSES MENTIONED IN GERMAN THEATRE MONOGRAPH

	<u>Pages</u>
Ahlfeld	117d
Beckman, Louise	131, 132
Behrens, Clara	129
Bishop, Anna	117, 114
Brechtig, E.	129
Cottrelly, Mathilde	133, 135
Elmenreich, Franziska	143
Fettenborn, Lina	134
Fiebach, Berta	136, 137, 139, 140
Fisher	117d
Fleischer, M.	129, 136
Genée, Madame Otilie	113, 119-25, 125b, 127-50, 133, 135-6 139-40, 141, 143, 144, 144c
Geistinger, Marie	125a
Heynold, Alwine	131, 132
Irschick, Magda	136, 137
Kind	117c
La Fontaine	131
Lindemann, Eugenie	134, 136-40
Lube, Mrs.	142
Lund, Elisa Vestvali	117d
Mantius, Ida	117d
Marks	117c, 144a, 144b, 144c
Meier, E.	129, 136
Methua-Scheller	118

ACTRESS MENTIONED IN GERMAN THEATRE PROGRAMS

Pages	Name
113	Methua-Schollon
128, 138	Meier, E.
143, 144	Marks
119	Martina, Ida
119	Lang, Elisa Wenzel
142	Lube, Mrs.
131, 136-40	Lindemann, Thonke
131	La Fontaine
116	King
136, 137	Irachik, Hilda
131, 132	Heynold, Alvine
132	Geltinger, Marie
144, 145, 146	Ganz, Helene Hellie
132, 133-6	Eisacher, E.
119	Eltner
139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144	Eibach, Bertha
134	Festendorf, Anna
143	Almendorfer, Franziska
132, 133	Cottrelly, Henriette
132	Brechtig, E.
114, 115	Stahop, Anna
132	Behrens, Clara
131, 132	Beckman, Louise
114	Altfeld

ACTRESSES (Cont.)

	<u>Pages</u>
Meyer	144a
Montez, Lola	113
Morant, Fanny	133
Mundt-Mühlbach, Fraulein	131, 136-8
Murska, Ilma di	132
Pagay, Josephine	142
Plittersdorf, Olga von	122-5
Roeckel, Louise	133, 134
Rokowitza, Helena von	136
Roland	121, 144, 144a, 144c
Schultz, Anna	131
Schultz, B.	129, 136
Stein-Grünwald, Mme.	117c
Veneta, Mathilde	127
Vestvali, Felicita	117d, 117e
Walden, Mary	136
Werener, Mrs.	117d
Witt, Fanny	134-6
Wolf, Josephine	126
Wolff, Marie	142

INDEX

121

122

123

124, 125, 126

127

128

129-30

131, 132

133

134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139

140

141, 142

143

144

145, 146

147

148

149-50

151

152

AUTHOR INDEX (Cont.)

Meyer

Motter, John

Moran, Henry

Muller-Greif, Heinrich

Murphy, Thomas

Nagy, Joseph

Niederbichler, Johann von

Niederle, Johann

Nikolic, Nikolaus von

Novak

Obert, Anton

Opulic, D.

Ornstein, Joseph

Orszag, Joseph

Orszag, Joseph

Orszag, Joseph

Orszag, Joseph

Orszag, Joseph

Orszag, Joseph

Orszag, Joseph

ACTORS, IMPRESARIOS, AND OTHER PERSONALITIES
MENTIONED IN GERMAN THEATRE MONOGRAPH

	<u>Page</u>
Ahlfeld	117d
Ascher, Julius	120, 122, 129, 144, 144b, 144c
Baldwin	125a
Bandmann, Daniel	117e
Bert, E. G.	117b
Booth, Edwin	118
Bray, Walter	117b
Brockmann, G.	134
Dawison, B.	118
Diehl, O.	136
Duval, L.	136
Fahrbach	144b
Fell	129
Ferrier, Andre	109
Fischer, A.	114, 117d, 136
Freeman, Max	133, 135
Fritsch, Charles	119, 121
Genée, Rudolph (composer)	120, 144
Grünwald	117c
Haase, Friedrich (guest)	125a, 143
Hablemann, Thomas	131

Date	Particulars	Debit	Credit
1900			
1901			
1902			
1903			
1904			
1905			
1906			
1907			
1908			
1909			
1910			
1911			
1912			
1913			
1914			
1915			
1916			
1917			
1918			
1919			
1920			
1921			
1922			
1923			
1924			
1925			
1926			
1927			
1928			
1929			
1930			
1931			
1932			
1933			
1934			
1935			
1936			
1937			
1938			
1939			
1940			
1941			
1942			
1943			
1944			
1945			
1946			
1947			
1948			
1949			
1950			
1951			
1952			
1953			
1954			
1955			
1956			
1957			
1958			
1959			
1960			
1961			
1962			
1963			
1964			
1965			
1966			
1967			
1968			
1969			
1970			
1971			
1972			
1973			
1974			
1975			
1976			
1977			
1978			
1979			
1980			
1981			
1982			
1983			
1984			
1985			
1986			
1987			
1988			
1989			
1990			
1991			
1992			
1993			
1994			
1995			
1996			
1997			
1998			
1999			
2000			
2001			
2002			
2003			
2004			
2005			
2006			
2007			
2008			
2009			
2010			
2011			
2012			
2013			
2014			
2015			
2016			
2017			
2018			
2019			
2020			
2021			
2022			
2023			
2024			
2025			
2026			
2027			
2028			
2029			
2030			
2031			
2032			
2033			
2034			
2035			
2036			
2037			
2038			
2039			
2040			
2041			
2042			
2043			
2044			
2045			
2046			
2047			
2048			
2049			
2050			
2051			
2052			
2053			
2054			
2055			
2056			
2057			
2058			
2059			
2060			
2061			
2062			
2063			
2064			
2065			
2066			
2067			
2068			
2069			
2070			
2071			
2072			
2073			
2074			
2075			
2076			
2077			
2078			
2079			
2080			
2081			
2082			
2083			
2084			
2085			
2086			
2087			
2088			
2089			
2090			
2091			
2092			
2093			
2094			
2095			
2096			
2097			
2098			
2099			
2100			

ACTORS AND IMPRESARIOS (Cont.)

	<u>Page</u>
Hirsch, B.	129, 136
Hirsch, Solomon	139
Hoolcy, Richard	117a
Hoym, Otto	126
Kadelburg, Heinrich	113, 134-6, 138-40
Kiebe	117d
Kirschner, Franz	131
Klebs, A.	129, 144b
Koch, Louis	135
Krelschimann	144b
La Fontaine	131
Lauber, A.	129
Link, Adolf	143
Louis	144b
Lube, Max	126, 142
Maguire, Thomas	117a, 117b
Marks	117c, 144b
Maret, H.	121, 127, 144, 144a, 144b, 144c
Meaubert	117a, 117b, 117d
Munie, H.	114, 116
Niemeier	117d, 144a, 144b
Pauncefort, George	118
Rethwisch, Ernst	127

ACTORS AND ACTRESSSES (Cont.)

101	Hirsch, T.
102	Hirsch, J. J.
103	Hobby, Thomas
104	Hove, G. W.
105	Hudson, John
106	Hunt, J. J.
107	Hunt, J. J.
108	Hunt, J. J.
109	Hunt, J. J.
110	Hunt, J. J.
111	Hunt, J. J.
112	Hunt, J. J.
113	Hunt, J. J.
114	Hunt, J. J.
115	Hunt, J. J.
116	Hunt, J. J.
117	Hunt, J. J.
118	Hunt, J. J.
119	Hunt, J. J.
120	Hunt, J. J.
121	Hunt, J. J.
122	Hunt, J. J.
123	Hunt, J. J.
124	Hunt, J. J.
125	Hunt, J. J.
126	Hunt, J. J.
127	Hunt, J. J.
128	Hunt, J. J.
129	Hunt, J. J.
130	Hunt, J. J.
131	Hunt, J. J.
132	Hunt, J. J.
133	Hunt, J. J.
134	Hunt, J. J.
135	Hunt, J. J.
136	Hunt, J. J.
137	Hunt, J. J.
138	Hunt, J. J.
139	Hunt, J. J.
140	Hunt, J. J.
141	Hunt, J. J.
142	Hunt, J. J.
143	Hunt, J. J.
144	Hunt, J. J.
145	Hunt, J. J.
146	Hunt, J. J.
147	Hunt, J. J.
148	Hunt, J. J.
149	Hunt, J. J.
150	Hunt, J. J.
151	Hunt, J. J.
152	Hunt, J. J.
153	Hunt, J. J.
154	Hunt, J. J.
155	Hunt, J. J.
156	Hunt, J. J.
157	Hunt, J. J.
158	Hunt, J. J.
159	Hunt, J. J.
160	Hunt, J. J.
161	Hunt, J. J.
162	Hunt, J. J.
163	Hunt, J. J.
164	Hunt, J. J.
165	Hunt, J. J.
166	Hunt, J. J.
167	Hunt, J. J.
168	Hunt, J. J.
169	Hunt, J. J.
170	Hunt, J. J.
171	Hunt, J. J.
172	Hunt, J. J.
173	Hunt, J. J.
174	Hunt, J. J.
175	Hunt, J. J.
176	Hunt, J. J.
177	Hunt, J. J.
178	Hunt, J. J.
179	Hunt, J. J.
180	Hunt, J. J.
181	Hunt, J. J.
182	Hunt, J. J.
183	Hunt, J. J.
184	Hunt, J. J.
185	Hunt, J. J.
186	Hunt, J. J.
187	Hunt, J. J.
188	Hunt, J. J.
189	Hunt, J. J.
190	Hunt, J. J.
191	Hunt, J. J.
192	Hunt, J. J.
193	Hunt, J. J.
194	Hunt, J. J.
195	Hunt, J. J.
196	Hunt, J. J.
197	Hunt, J. J.
198	Hunt, J. J.
199	Hunt, J. J.
200	Hunt, J. J.

ACTORS AND IMPRESARIOS (Concluded)

	<u>Page</u>
Roland, Francis	121, 144a
Salle, H.	117c
Scherer, Leonard	123, 129, 142
Schiller, Frederick	145
Schraubstaedter	117d
Sondheim-Schoenfeld, Max (guest)	127
Sontag, Carl (guest)	125a, 142-3
Terry, Judge	117a
Tetlow, Samuel	117b
Thorne, C. R. Jr.	133
Urban, Ferdinand	133, 136, 140
Varena, Alexander	129, 132
Viereck	114-16, 117d
Vonder	117c
Von der Osten, E.	129
Wed'l, H.	129, 136
Wehler, Edward	113
Weissig	129
Witt, Julius	135-7

THE HISTORY OF THE

1701	...
1702	...
1703	...
1704	...
1705	...
1706	...
1707	...
1708	...
1709	...
1710	...
1711	...
1712	...
1713	...
1714	...
1715	...
1716	...
1717	...
1718	...
1719	...
1720	...
1721	...
1722	...
1723	...
1724	...
1725	...
1726	...
1727	...
1728	...
1729	...
1730	...
1731	...
1732	...
1733	...
1734	...
1735	...
1736	...
1737	...
1738	...
1739	...
1740	...
1741	...
1742	...
1743	...
1744	...
1745	...
1746	...
1747	...
1748	...
1749	...
1750	...

THEATRES, HALLS, PLAYHOUSES
MENTIONED IN GERMAN THEATRE MONOGRAPH

<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Page</u>
Adelphi	Dupont Street	1853	114
American I	Sansome & Halleck Sts.	1850	117b
American II	" " " "	1867	118, 119, 120 121, 122
Armory Hall	Washington & Sansome Streets	1853	113, 114
Baldwin	Ellis, Market & Powell Streets	1882	143
Bella Union	Washington & Kearny Streets		117b
California	Bush & Kearny Sts.	1870 1882	125b, 126 128, 129, 130 131, 132, 142
Deutsches Haus*	Polk & Turk Sts.	1913	109
Eureka Theatre	Montgomery bet. Pine & California Sts.		117b
Janke's Turnhalle**	O'Farrell bet. Mason & Taylor Streets	1869	117, 124
Maguire's Opera House	Washington & Mont- gomery Streets	1868 1876	117a, 117b 117e, 122 123, 128, 132
Metropolitan I	Montgomery Street bet. Jackson & Washington Sts.	1854 1864	114
Metropolitan II	Same location	1865 1868 1870 1872	117, 117a 117d, 122 123, 124 126, 128

* The name Deutsches Haus was changed to California Hall during the World War.

**Also termed Turnverein.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD
DATE: 10/15/54

NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1	Mr. J. Edgar Hoover	Washington, D.C.	4-4200
2	Mr. Clegg	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
3	Mr. Glavin	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
4	Mr. Ladd	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
5	Mr. Nichols	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
6	Mr. Rosen	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
7	Mr. Tracy	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
8	Mr. Harbo	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
9	Mr. Mohr	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
10	Mr. Winterrowd	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
11	Mr. Holloman	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
12	Mr. Gurnea	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
13	Mr. Nease	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
14	Mr. Pennington	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
15	Mr. Quinn	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
16	Mr. Nease	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
17	Mr. Nease	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
18	Mr. Nease	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
19	Mr. Nease	Washington, D.C.	4-3441
20	Mr. Nease	Washington, D.C.	4-3441

* The name "Nease" was used during the period of the investigation.
 ** Also known as "Nease".

THEATRES, HALLS, PLAYHOUSES (Cont.)

<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Page</u>
Music Hall (Platt's)	Montgomery & Bush Sts.		114
Meiggs' Musical Hall	Bush & Montgomery Sts.	1853	114
New Idea Playhouse	Commercial below Dupont Street		117b
Platt's Hall	Montgomery & Bush Sts.	1868 1869	122, 123 124
Union (Stadt) Theatre	Commercial below Dupont Street	1858 1859	114, 117 117b

ADDITIONAL THEATRES & HALLS MENTIONED IN MONOGRAPH

<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Page</u>
Civic Auditorium	Polk & Fell Streets	1916	145
Pacific Hall	Bush Street bet. Kearny & Dupont Sts.	1872	128
Turnverein Hall	Bush Street bet. Stockton & Powell Streets Sutter & Divisadero Streets	1855	111, 117
Pacific Gardens		Prior to 1856	112
Russ Gardens	6th & Howard Streets	1864	111
War Memorial Opera House	Van Ness Avenue & Grove Street	1932	145
California Hall*	Polk & Turk Streets	1913	144c, 145

* Known as Deutsches Haus before the World War.

THEATRES, HALLS, PLACES (Cont.)

<u>Page</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Theatre</u>
114		Montgomery & P...	Music Hall (Platt's)
117	1903	Montgomery & P...	Mellogg's Musical Hall
117		Commercial [below] [above street]	New Idea Playhouse
122, 123, 124	1901, 1902	Montgomery & P...	Platt's Hall
124, 125, 127	1902, 1903	Commercial [below] [above street]	Union (Chest) Theatre

ADDITIONAL THEATRES & HALLS (Cont.)

<u>Page</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Theatre</u>
124	1902	Montgomery & P...	Civic Auditorium
128	1902	Montgomery & P...	Pacific Hall
128		Montgomery & P...	Transvaal Hall
129, 130	1902	Montgomery & P...	Pacific Gardens
131	1902	Montgomery & P...	War Memorial Opera House
131	1902	Montgomery & P...	California Hall*

* Known as DeWitt's and before that as ...

COMPANIES AND TROUPES (VISITING AND LOCAL)

MENTIONED IN GERMAN THEATRE MONOGRAPH

<u>Date</u>	<u>Companies</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Page</u>
1869 Jan.	Dramatischer Verein "Frohsinn"	Janke's Turn- halle	124
1872 Oct. 6	Fabbri Opera Company	Pacific Hall	123
1873 Mar. 2	Same Company	California	129
1853 May 15	First German Com- pany, (Edward Wehler, Mgr.)	Armory Hall	113, 114
1865	German Dramatic Company	Metropolitan	117d
1853 Aug. 7	German Dramatic Company	Music Hall	114
1853 Aug. 24	German Dramatic Company	Armory Hall	113
1855 Feb. 11	Germania Concert Society	Turnverein Hall	117, 117a
1855 May 3	German Vaudeville Company	Union	117
	Gesangvereine (Weekly practice)		110
1863	Meaubert Company (Cancelled)	Metropolitan	117a, 117b 117c
1867-73	San Francisco Deutsches Theater		120-30 132-144
1864	Turnverein (May Festivals)	Russ Gardens	111
1883	Turnverein	California Hall	144c

CONTENTS OF THOSE 2 (MAY 1900-1901)

SECTION IN ORDER OF PUBLICATION

Date	Contents	Page
1889 Jan.	Dr. Friedrich Verneil "Liederlein"	184
1878 Oct. 8	Rabbi Gerson Gersony	188
1878 Mar. 2	Gerson Gersony	1
1883 May 12	First Gerson Gersony Gersony, (Liederlein) Gersony, (Liederlein)	114, 115, 116
1885	Gerson Gersony Gersony	117, 118
1883 Aug. 7	Gerson Gersony Gersony	114
1883 Aug. 24	Gerson Gersony Gersony	113
1883 Feb. 11	Gerson Gersony Gersony	117, 118
1885 May 3	Gerson Gersony Gersony	114
1883	Gerson Gersony (Liederlein) (Liederlein)	110
1883	Gerson Gersony (Liederlein) (Liederlein)	117, 118, 119
1887-78	Gerson Gersony Deutsches Theater	120-30 121-34
1884	Gerson Gersony (Liederlein)	111
1883	Gerson Gersony (Liederlein)	120

PLAYS, OPERAS, SPECTACLES, ETC.
MENTIONED IN GERMAN THEATRE MONOGRAPH

<u>Play</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Page</u>
Afrikanerin, Die (opera)	October 1872	California	129
Anna-Liese	August 4, 1878	California	134
Barber of Seville, The (opera)	October 1872	California	129
Black Crook, The (musical)	Dec. 30, 1877	California	134
Count of Monte Cristo, The	March 27, 1870	California	126
Danishheffs, The	Nov. 4, 1877	California	133
Deborah	July 23, 1871	California	127
Diavoletta	June 7, 1867	American I.	120
Don Carlos	Sept. 5, 1875	California	131
Dragon and Zebaoth	Feb. 12, 1859	Union (Stadt)	117c
Drei Musketiere, Die	Jan. 23, 1876	California	131
Dr. Klaus	August 3, 1879	California	136
Durchgegangene Weiber	Feb. 11, 1883	Baldwin	143
Emma's Romance	April 1880	Cincinnati (tour)	141
Erste Tag in San Fran- cisco, Der	August 2, 1867	American I	120
Ernani (opera)	October 1872	California	129
Fabrikant, Der	May 1, 1864		117d
Faust	Dec. 1, 1868	Platt's Hall	124
"	March 10, 1878	California	134

PLAYS PERFORMED IN GREAT BRITAIN
PLAYS PERFORMED IN GREAT BRITAIN

<u>Play</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Theatre</u>
130	October 1977	California
131	August 2, 1978	California
132	October 1978	California
133	Dec. 20, 1977	California
134	March 27, 1978	California
135	Nov. 4, 1977	California
136	July 27, 1977	California
137	June 7, 1977	American I
138	Sept. 2, 1978	California
139	Feb. 12, 1980	Union (State)
140	Jan. 23, 1978	California
141	August 2, 1979	California
142	Feb. 11, 1978	Palmdale
143	April 1980	Indiantown (+ am)
144	August 2, 1977	American I
145	October 1978	California
146	May 1, 1980	
147	Dec. 1, 1978	Plattsburgh
148	March 10, 1978	California

Almanac, Die
(opera)

Anna-Karenina

Barber of Seville, The
(opera)

Black Crook, The
(musical)

Count of Monte-Cristo
The

Laishof, The

Deborah

Davidoff

Don Carlos

Dragon and Sebastian

Dr. Kline

Dr. Kline

Emma's Romance

Erste Tag in San Francisco, San Francisco

Ernst (opera)

Fabrikant, Der

Fant

PLAYS, OPERAS, SPECTACLES (Cont.)

<u>Play</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Page</u>
Faust (opera)	October 1872	California	129
Freischütz, Der	1854	Metropolitan I	117
500,000 Teufel	May 29, 1870	California	126
" "	March 30, 1879	California	135
Geheimnis der Alten Mamsell, Das	March 14, 1869	Metropolitan II	125
Giroflé-Girofla (operetta)	Feb. 20, 1876	California	131
Glöckner von Notre Dame, Der	August 23, 1867	American I.	121
Goldbauer, Der	December 1863		117d
Grand Duchess of Gerolstein (operetta)	Oct. 29, 1876	California	132
Grille, Die	April 6, 1879	California	135
Hamlet	May 1, 1870	California	126
Hanni Weint und Hansi Lacht (operetta)	Aug. 30, 1874	California	130
He Must Go to the Country	April 1858	Union (Stadt)	117c
Hedwig, or The Ban- dit's Bride	Sept. 27, 1853	Armory Hall	116
Hinko	Jan. 26, 1871	California	127
Ihr Korporal	Jan. 5, 1879	California	135
" "	April 1880	Cincinnati (tour)	141
Iphigenie	Oct. 15, 1871	California	127
Jüdin, Die (opera)	March 2, 1873	California	129

PLATE GENERAL INDEX

<u>Page</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Figure</u>	<u>Plate</u>
10	General	1	Plate 1 (General)
11	General	2	Plate 2 (General)
12	General	3	Plate 3 (General)
13	General	4	Plate 4 (General)
14	General	5	Plate 5 (General)
15	General	6	Plate 6 (General)
16	General	7	Plate 7 (General)
17	General	8	Plate 8 (General)
18	General	9	Plate 9 (General)
19	General	10	Plate 10 (General)
20	General	11	Plate 11 (General)
21	General	12	Plate 12 (General)
22	General	13	Plate 13 (General)
23	General	14	Plate 14 (General)
24	General	15	Plate 15 (General)
25	General	16	Plate 16 (General)
26	General	17	Plate 17 (General)
27	General	18	Plate 18 (General)
28	General	19	Plate 19 (General)
29	General	20	Plate 20 (General)
30	General	21	Plate 21 (General)
31	General	22	Plate 22 (General)
32	General	23	Plate 23 (General)
33	General	24	Plate 24 (General)
34	General	25	Plate 25 (General)
35	General	26	Plate 26 (General)
36	General	27	Plate 27 (General)
37	General	28	Plate 28 (General)
38	General	29	Plate 29 (General)
39	General	30	Plate 30 (General)
40	General	31	Plate 31 (General)
41	General	32	Plate 32 (General)
42	General	33	Plate 33 (General)
43	General	34	Plate 34 (General)
44	General	35	Plate 35 (General)
45	General	36	Plate 36 (General)
46	General	37	Plate 37 (General)
47	General	38	Plate 38 (General)
48	General	39	Plate 39 (General)
49	General	40	Plate 40 (General)
50	General	41	Plate 41 (General)
51	General	42	Plate 42 (General)
52	General	43	Plate 43 (General)
53	General	44	Plate 44 (General)
54	General	45	Plate 45 (General)
55	General	46	Plate 46 (General)
56	General	47	Plate 47 (General)
57	General	48	Plate 48 (General)
58	General	49	Plate 49 (General)
59	General	50	Plate 50 (General)
60	General	51	Plate 51 (General)
61	General	52	Plate 52 (General)
62	General	53	Plate 53 (General)
63	General	54	Plate 54 (General)
64	General	55	Plate 55 (General)
65	General	56	Plate 56 (General)
66	General	57	Plate 57 (General)
67	General	58	Plate 58 (General)
68	General	59	Plate 59 (General)
69	General	60	Plate 60 (General)
70	General	61	Plate 61 (General)
71	General	62	Plate 62 (General)
72	General	63	Plate 63 (General)
73	General	64	Plate 64 (General)
74	General	65	Plate 65 (General)
75	General	66	Plate 66 (General)
76	General	67	Plate 67 (General)
77	General	68	Plate 68 (General)
78	General	69	Plate 69 (General)
79	General	70	Plate 70 (General)
80	General	71	Plate 71 (General)
81	General	72	Plate 72 (General)
82	General	73	Plate 73 (General)
83	General	74	Plate 74 (General)
84	General	75	Plate 75 (General)
85	General	76	Plate 76 (General)
86	General	77	Plate 77 (General)
87	General	78	Plate 78 (General)
88	General	79	Plate 79 (General)
89	General	80	Plate 80 (General)
90	General	81	Plate 81 (General)
91	General	82	Plate 82 (General)
92	General	83	Plate 83 (General)
93	General	84	Plate 84 (General)
94	General	85	Plate 85 (General)
95	General	86	Plate 86 (General)
96	General	87	Plate 87 (General)
97	General	88	Plate 88 (General)
98	General	89	Plate 89 (General)
99	General	90	Plate 90 (General)
100	General	91	Plate 91 (General)

PLAYS, OPERAS, SPECTACLES (Cont.)

<u>Play</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Page</u>
Juden von Worms, Die	March 2, 1879	California	135
Jungfrau von Orleans, Die	Aug. 10, 1879	California	137
Kabale und Liebe	Nov. 8, 1874	California	130
" " "	Jan. 4, 1880	California	137
Katharina Howard	July 1868	Metropolitan II	123
Kaufmann und Seefahrer	Nov. 12, 1871	California	127
Karlsschüler, Die	Feb. 8, 1880	California	138
Kinder des Kapitan Grant, Die	Oct. 5, 1879	California	137
Krethi und Plethi	May 17, 1868	Metropolitan II	122
Lachtaube, Die	April 1880	Cincinnati (tour)	141
Leah	1865	Metropolitan II	117d
Leichte Person, Eine	April 5, 1868	Metropolitan II	122
" " "	August 1, 1875	California	131
Letzte Brief, Der	July 30, 1876	California	132
Love Chase, The	March 14, 1858	Union (Stadt)	117b
Lustige Weiber, Die	Oct. 19, 1879	California	137
Luftschlösser	July 22, 1877	California	133
Lucia di Lammermoor (opera)	October 1872	California	129
Magic Flute, The	Spring season 1873	California	129
" " "	March 25, 1877	California	132
Maria und Magdalena	September 1877	California	133
Maria Stuart	Sept. 27, 1867	American II.	121

PLAYS, OPERAS, UNPUBLISHED (Cont.)

PLAYS	DATE	PLACES
1331	March 2, 1870	John von Werra, Die
1332	1870	Die vier von Orleans Die
1333	May 2, 1870	Wafel und Elise
1334	Jan. 4, 1870	" "
1335	July 1868	Katharina von St.
1336	Nov. 12, 1871	Katharina und Gelehrter Nov. 12, 1871
1337	Feb. 8, 1870	Katharina, Die
1338	Oct. 2, 1870	Wunder des Hais Gruß, Die
1339	May 14, 1868	Wachtel und Fiedel
1340	April 1868	Ischtorf, Die
1341	1868	John
1342	April 2, 1868	Belshazzars Gastmahl, Eine
1343	August 1, 1870	" "
1344	July 2, 1870	Lehrerzimmer, Der
1345	Jan. 14, 1870 (Lebend)	Der Gast, Die
1346	Nov. 12, 1870	Lebend, Die
1347	April 22, 1870	Butschschlösser
1348	April 1870	Leben der Lammhoden (Oper)
1349	1870	Magdalenen, Die
1350	1870	" "
1351	1870	" "
1352	1870	Magdalenen und Magdalene
1353	1870	Magdalenen, Die

PLAYS, OPERAS, SPECTACLES (Cont.)

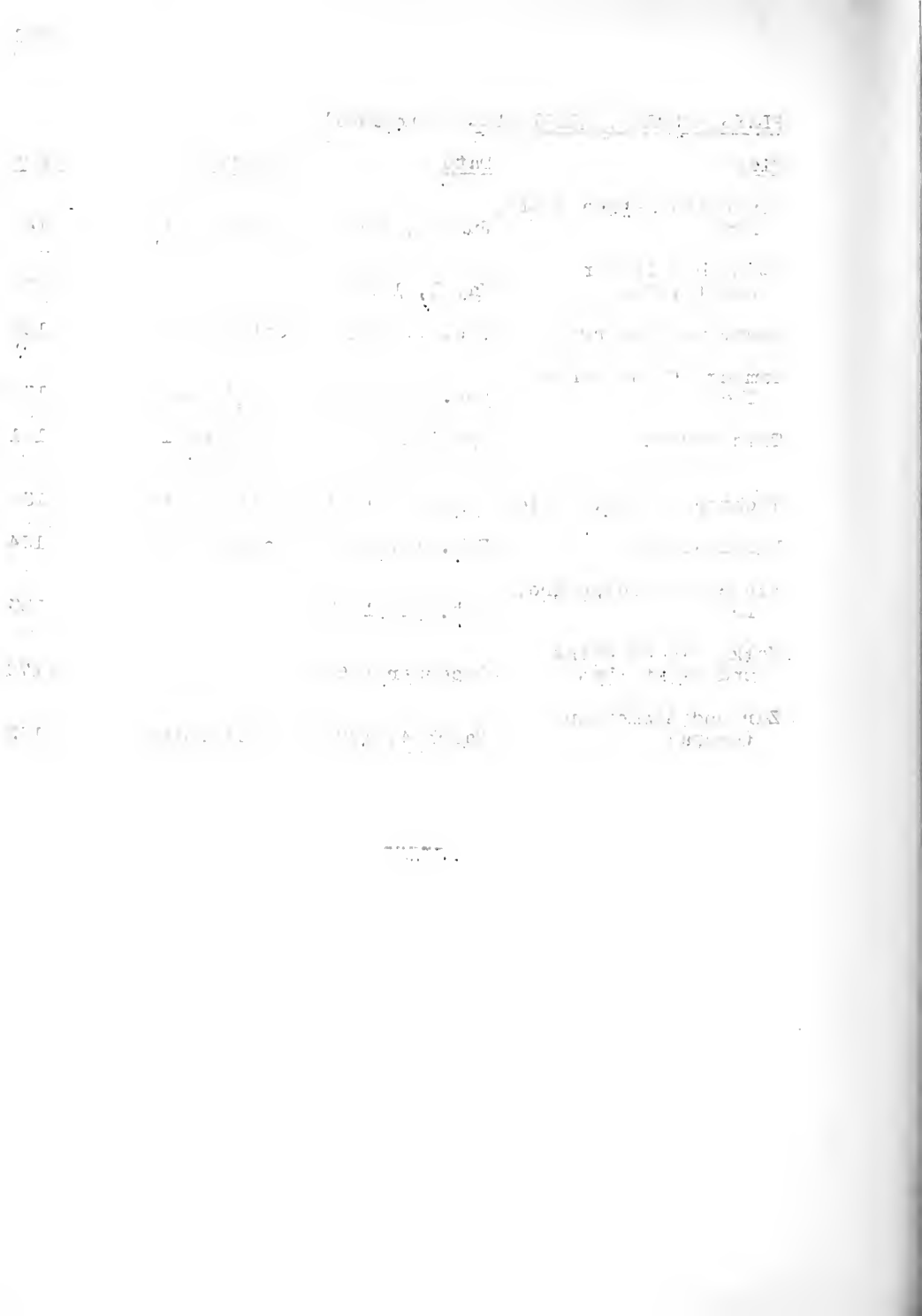
<u>Play</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Page</u>
Maria Stuart	January 1869	Metropolitan II	125
" "	Nov. 19, 1882	California	143
Martha (opera)	October 1872	California	129
Medea	July 30, 1871	California	127
"	Sept. 21, 1879	California	137
Narzisse	June 3, 1868	Maguire's Opera House	123
"	Feb. 27, 1870	California	126
Norma (opera)	October 1872	California	129
100,000 Thaler	June 21, 1867	American II	120
Our Bohemian	Jan. 25, 1880	California	138
Othello (Polyglot)	March 25, 1867	American II	118
Orpheus (opera)	Sept. 3, 1876	California	132
Preciosa	Dec. 27, 1863		117d
Pietra	Nov. 5, 1871	California	127
Räuber, Die	Dec. 27, 1874	California	130
Reise durch San Fran- cisco in 80 Stunden	Nov. 17, 1878	California	135
Robert the Devil (opera)	Spring season, 1873	California	129
Romeo and Juliet	Sept. 4, 1879	California	127
Schöne Galatea, Die	Nov. 22, 1874	California	130
Sisters from Prague, The	Dec. 31, 1876	California	132

TABLE 1. - (Continued)

Year	Value	Quantity	Price
1922	100	100	1.00
1923	100	100	1.00
1924	100	100	1.00
1925	100	100	1.00
1926	100	100	1.00
1927	100	100	1.00
1928	100	100	1.00
1929	100	100	1.00
1930	100	100	1.00
1931	100	100	1.00
1932	100	100	1.00
1933	100	100	1.00
1934	100	100	1.00
1935	100	100	1.00
1936	100	100	1.00
1937	100	100	1.00
1938	100	100	1.00
1939	100	100	1.00
1940	100	100	1.00
1941	100	100	1.00
1942	100	100	1.00
1943	100	100	1.00
1944	100	100	1.00
1945	100	100	1.00
1946	100	100	1.00
1947	100	100	1.00
1948	100	100	1.00
1949	100	100	1.00
1950	100	100	1.00
1951	100	100	1.00
1952	100	100	1.00
1953	100	100	1.00
1954	100	100	1.00
1955	100	100	1.00
1956	100	100	1.00
1957	100	100	1.00
1958	100	100	1.00
1959	100	100	1.00
1960	100	100	1.00
1961	100	100	1.00
1962	100	100	1.00
1963	100	100	1.00
1964	100	100	1.00
1965	100	100	1.00
1966	100	100	1.00
1967	100	100	1.00
1968	100	100	1.00
1969	100	100	1.00
1970	100	100	1.00
1971	100	100	1.00
1972	100	100	1.00
1973	100	100	1.00
1974	100	100	1.00
1975	100	100	1.00
1976	100	100	1.00
1977	100	100	1.00
1978	100	100	1.00
1979	100	100	1.00
1980	100	100	1.00
1981	100	100	1.00
1982	100	100	1.00
1983	100	100	1.00
1984	100	100	1.00
1985	100	100	1.00
1986	100	100	1.00
1987	100	100	1.00
1988	100	100	1.00
1989	100	100	1.00
1990	100	100	1.00
1991	100	100	1.00
1992	100	100	1.00
1993	100	100	1.00
1994	100	100	1.00
1995	100	100	1.00
1996	100	100	1.00
1997	100	100	1.00
1998	100	100	1.00
1999	100	100	1.00
2000	100	100	1.00
2001	100	100	1.00
2002	100	100	1.00
2003	100	100	1.00
2004	100	100	1.00
2005	100	100	1.00
2006	100	100	1.00
2007	100	100	1.00
2008	100	100	1.00
2009	100	100	1.00
2010	100	100	1.00
2011	100	100	1.00
2012	100	100	1.00
2013	100	100	1.00
2014	100	100	1.00
2015	100	100	1.00
2016	100	100	1.00
2017	100	100	1.00
2018	100	100	1.00
2019	100	100	1.00
2020	100	100	1.00

PLAYS, OPERAS, SPECTACLES (Concluded)

<u>Play</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Page</u>
Soubrette letzte Rolle, Der	June 7, 1867	American II	120
Stündchen in der Schule, Ein	May 1, 1864		117d
Sodom und Gomorrah	Dec. 7, 1871	California	137
Taming of the Shrew, The	Aug. 28, 1879	California	137
This Varzin	April 1880	Cincinnati (tour)	141
Tochter der Hölle, Die	Aug. 30, 1874	California	130
Uriel Acosta	Feb. 10, 1878	California	134
Vicomte de Letorière, Le	Oct. 21, 1877		133
Volk, Wie es Weint und Lacht, Das	December 1863		117d
Zar und Zimmerman (opera)	March 4, 1877	California	132



PROJECT EDITORIAL STAFF

RESEARCH DIRECTION

Matthew Gately Jack W. Wilson

MONOGRAPH WRITERS

George Ducasse Alan Harrison
Harrison Fox Hector Rella
 Eddie Shimano

RESEARCH ASSISTANTS

Gretchen Clark
Miguel Gomez Dorothy Phillips
Michael Krepshaw Edward Springer
 Eldridge Warner

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND PROOFREADING

Beatrice Frohlich Anne Nichols
 Eleanore Staschen

PRODUCTION

William Facey William K. Noé
Clara Mohr Olive Walsh

COVER AND DECORATIONS

N. Y. A. Art Project under
Franz Brandt's Direction:
Cover by Ethelda Mann
Decorations:

Virginia Faller Bette Wehr

PHOTO REPRODUCTION

M. H. McCarty

Although the entire research and stenographic staff on the project assisted in the preparation of these monographs at various stages in production, particular credit should be given to Mr. George Ducasse for his rewrite work on both the monographs in this volume, and to Mr. Matthew Gately for rewrite work on the German Theatre monograph.

Lawrence Estavan, Editor.







